

J. OIT
75 FRONT ST. S.
ISSAQUAH, WA. 92507

Jim Oit
5505 CANYON CREST #11
CANYON OAK APT.
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92507



Letters
mingle souls
Donne

10c US

ORIGINAL

74-96644

SEATTLE GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOCIETY
FOUNDED 1954 BY JOHN AND LESLIE ANDREWS



PRESENTS
ITS 20th ANNIVERSARY
CELEBRATION PRODUCTION

THE GONDOLIERS

Book by W. S. Gilbert
Music by A. S. Sullivan

JULY 11, 12, 13 & 18, 19, 20
1974

Seattle Center Playhouse

PRODUCED, DIRECTED and DESIGNED
by

GORDON GUTTERIDGE

MUSICAL DIRECTOR - ALAN LUND



Drawings by William S. Gilbert Esq.

ORIGINAL

74-96644

The Seattle Gilbert and Sullivan Society

Production Staff for 1974

Choreography by LOUISE SIMONSON Lighting by SCOTT HAWTHORN

Production Manager: MARIANNE GUTTERIDGE

Orchestra Manager: PAUL SNYDER

Production Stage Manager: KAREN E. ROYS

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Promotion Director: | ROBERT KEENE | Technical Director: | EDWARD TUPPER |
| Assistant Stage Manager: | Herb Bryce | Property Mistress: | Heather Hodsdon |
| Rehearsal Accompanist: | Myrna Cordova Bay | Wardrobe Mistress: | Susan Corliss |
| Production Assistants: | Robert Blancher | Wardrobe Staff: | Dorothy Anderson |
| | David Luft | | Dolores Blancher |
| | Douglas Luft | | Vivian Moe |
| House Manager: | Nell Snyder | | Dorothy Purcell |
| Box Office: | Delores Tupper | | Barbara Welch |
| | Pamela Luft | | Winnie Wilby |
| | | Photographer: | Ray Welch |

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Christ Episcopal Church and Seattle Dept. of Parks and Recreation
for Rehearsal Facilities

Soundings Northwest

Klovee Commercial Printing Co.

Board of the Seattle Gilbert and Sullivan Society

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Tom Derbyshire | President | Nell Snyder | Membership Chairman |
| Edward Tupper | Vice President | Larry Van Hise | Trustee |
| Marianne Gutteridge. | Executive Secretary | Gordon Gutteridge | Producer |
| Paul Snyder | Treasurer | Betty Martin | Trustee |
| Duncan Bayne | Secretary | | |

FOR THE RECORD: (*The Society's productions up to the present*)

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1955 The Mikado | 1967 Trial by Jury |
| 1956 The Pirates of Penzance | Engaged |
| 1957 Iolanthe | 1968 Cox and Box |
| 1958 HMS Pinafore | The Pirates of Penzance |
| 1959 Patience | 1969 HMS Pinafore (Junior Programs) |
| The Mikado | Patience |
| Ruddigore | George Rowell Lecture-Recital |
| 1960 The Pirates of Penzance | Gilbert and Sullivan Christmas |
| 1961 HMS Pinafore | Program |
| 1962 Patience | 1970 The Mikado |
| The Yeoman of the Guard | "Law and Disorder" |
| 1963 Trial by Jury | 1971 Princess Ida |
| HMS Pinafore | "Love and Marriage G & S |
| 1964 Trial by Jury | Style" |
| The Mikado | 1972 Iolanthe |
| 1965 The Gondoliers | 1973 The Sorcerer |
| 1966 "The Flowers that Bloom in | Trial by Jury |
| the Spring" | |
| Ruddigore | |

THE GONDOLIERS
or
The King of Barataria
Dramatis Personae
in order of appearance

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| FIAMETTA | } | Contadine | ..... | <i>Soprano</i> | Donna Melill |
| VITTORIA |  |  | ..... | <i>Soprano</i> | Marianne Gutteridge |
| GIULIA | } | Venetian | ..... | <i>Alto</i> | Barbara Remash |
| FRANCESCO |  |  | ..... | <i>Tenor</i> | Rick Hodsdon |
| ANTONIO | } | Gondoliers | ..... | <i>Baritone</i> | Clifford Baker |
| GIORGIO |  |  | ..... | <i>Bass</i> | Frank A. Roys |
| ANNIBALE | } |  | ..... | <i>Bass</i> | Robert A. Keene |
| MARCO PALMIERI |  |  | ..... | <i>Tenor</i> | Vern Corliss Jr. |
| GIUSEPPE PALMIERI | } |  | ..... | <i>Baritone</i> | Tom Derbyshire |
| GIANETTA |  |  | ..... | <i>Soprano</i> | Betty A. Martin |
| TESSA | } | Contadine | ..... | <i>Mezzo-Soprano</i> | Lauraine Derbyshire |
| THE DUKE OF PLAZA TORO |  |  | ..... |  |  |
| | | A Grandee of Spain | ..... | <i>Baritone</i> | Gordon Gutteridge |
| THE DUCHESS OF PLAZA TORO |  |  | ..... | <i>Contralto</i> | Mary Lund |
| CASILDA | | her daughter | ..... | <i>Soprano</i> | Peggy L. Peterson |
| LUIZ | | attendant to the Ducal Party | ..... | <i>Tenor</i> | Gerald L. Webberley |
| DON ALHAMBRA DEL BOLERO | | The Grand Inquisitor | ..... | <i>Bass-Baritone</i> | Tom Tivnan |
| INEZ | | The King's Foster Mother | ..... | <i>Contralto</i> | Sydney Ruth Keegan |

CHORUS OF CONTADINE

Soprano: Elva Ahearn, Mary Anne Braund, Cherie Buckingham, Nancy Purcell, Julia Reid, Joan Spingelt, Grettabelle Stimson, Rosalie Yunker.
Alto: Leslie Haselton, Denise Holt, Linda M. Kabakjian, Barbara Munro, Ann Palmason, Georgia J. Rohrbaugh, Rosanne Sharpe.

CHORUS OF GONDOLIERS

Tenor: Ray Burke, Philip M. Harper, Dr. William Hooper, John T. Lane, David E. Mahla, Allen Norris, Edward B. Tupper
Bass: B. Robert Bader, Richard F. Doucette, Arthur C. Huffine, David Luft, Lawrence Puffert, Allan P. Rustad, Thomas J. Spickard.

DANCERS: Jenny Hillock, David E. Mahla
GONDOLIER: Herb Bryce

ACT I - The Piazzetta, Venice.

ACT II - The Throne Room in the Palace of Barataria.

TIME - Late 19th Century

First Performed at the Savoy Theatre, London, 7 December 1889.

There will be a fifteen minute intermission between acts.

Under no circumstances will photography be permitted during the performances.

ORCHESTRA

Violin I

Ellen Dawson.
Concertmistress
Rebecca Gillette
Glenn Votaw
Avron Maletsky

Violin II

Roberta McBride
Sandra Wilkinson
Debby Bender
Therese Lorentz

Viola

Margaret Luke
Kathy Dawson

Cello

Anne Freidenrich
Norma Burke

Clarinet

Steve Johnson
Douglas Ethridge

Bassoon

Penny Bugni
John Holt

Bass

Christy Miller

Flute

Sharon Lantz
James Erickson

Oboe

Jeanette Stein

French Horn

Gayle Hawkins
Jayne Alice Pykonen

Trumpet

William Tonkin
Paul Stanton

Trombone

Kim Hanson
Tom Cross

Bass Trombone

Herb Schaffer

Tuba

William Pykonen

Percussion

Twyla Johnson
Larry Pearson

THE PLOT (sort of)

Marco and Guiseppe, two Venetian gondoliers with strong republican leanings and a penchant for finding pretty girls (even when blindfolded), are somewhat dismayed to discover that one of them is a likely heir to the throne of Barataria.

This intelligence is relayed to our heroes by the Grand Inquisitor, a somewhat lugubrious gent who confesses in a roundabout way that he does not know which of them is high-born and which is merely a "vulgar-boatman". They democratically agree to share the crown until things are cleared up.

Matters are further complicated by the arrival in Venice of the Duke and Duchess of Plaza-Toro, a moth-eaten pair of aristocratic racketeers. This seedy duo claim that their daughter Casilda had been married by proxy when a baby to the infant son and heir of the King of Barataria. Casilda has now reached twenty one and unbeknownst to her parents has been "carrying on" with the family servant, Luiz. The Plaza-Toro's, with the scent of loot strong in their elegant nostrils, place their case before the Grand Inquisitor. He informs them of the slight mix-up involving switched babies and other skullduggery.

Casilda's arrival is a further embarrassment for Marco and Guiseppe and their brides. A classic Gilbertian matrimonial entanglement unfolds, involving two grooms and three brides. The situation appears desperate, but . . . at the finale of the Second Act Inez, the King's foster mother, is brought on and in an interesting recitative solves the whole problem. Everyone is paired off in a neat and morally proper fashion, virtue triumphs once again and happiness reigns supreme. Which of course, as everyone knows is the way that theatrical performances are supposed to end!

20



"The First 20 Years" is the just-published story of the Seattle Gilbert & Sullivan Society on the occasion of our 20th birthday. You are invited to look at it in the lobby and to obtain your own copy for \$5, to keep and enjoy.

MUSICAL NUMBERS

OVERTURE

Act I

1. "LIST AND LEARN" (Opening Chorus and Solos)
Contadine and Gondoliers
2. "FROM THE SUNNY SPANISH SHORE" (Solos and Quartet)
Duke, Duchess, Casilda and Luiz
3. "IN ENTERPRISE OF MARTIAL KIND" (Solo and Quartet)
Duke, Duchess, Casilda and Luiz
4. "O RAPTURE, WHEN ALONE TOGETHER" (Recitative and Duet)
Casilda and Luiz
5. "THERE WAS A TIME" (Duet) *Luiz and Casilda*
6. "I STOLE THE PRINCE" (Solo and Quartet)
Don Alhambra, Casilda, Duchess, Luiz and Duke
7. "BUT, BLESS MY HEART" (Recitative) . . *Casilda and Don Alhambra*
8. "TRY WE LIFE-LONG" (Quintet)
Casilda, Duchess, Luiz, Duke and Don Alhambra
9. "BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE" (Chorus and Solo)
Contadine, Gondoliers and Tessa
10. "KIND SIR, YOU CANNOT HAVE THE HEART" (Finale of Act I)
Ensemble

Act II

11. "OF HAPPINESS THE VERY PITH" (Opening Chorus and Solos)
Men, Marco and Giuseppe
12. "RISING EARLY IN THE MORNING" (Solo and Chorus)
Giuseppe and Men
13. "TAKE A PAIR OF SPARKLING EYES" (Solo) *Marco*
14. "HERE WE ARE, AT THE RISK" (Scena) . . *Contadine and Gondoliers*
15. "DANCE A CACHUCHA" (Chorus and Dance)
Contadine and Gondoliers
16. "THERE LIVED A KING" (Solo and Trio)
Don Alhambra, Marco and Giuseppe
17. "IN A CONTEMPLATIVE FASHION" (Quartet)
Gianetta, Tessa, Marco and Giuseppe
18. "WITH DUCAL POMP" (Chorus and Solos) . . . *Men, Duke and Duchess*
19. "ON THE DAY WHEN I WAS WEDDED" (Solo) *Duchess*
20. "TO HELP UNHAPPY COMMONERS" (Recitative and Duet)
Duke and Duchess
21. "I AM A COURTIER" (Quintet and Gavotte)
Duke, Marco, Giuseppe, Casilda and Duchess
22. "HERE IS A CASE UNPRECEDENTED" (Finale of Act II) . *Ensemble*

LIST OF DONORS to the GILBERT & SULLIVAN SOCIETY

Contributing

Mr. & Mrs. Burton M. McChesney
Mike & Pam Mooney
Stanley N. Sams
Paul O. & Nell S. Snyder

Sustaining

Mrs. Arthur O. Armstrong
Paul P. Ashley
Mr. & Mrs. John M. Davis
Michael Grantham
Ms. Barbara W. Hamilton
Mr. & Mrs. Chauncey Hazen
Ed. & Judy Helsel
Harriet Hintze
Klovee Commercial Printing Co.
Mrs. Arthur Bernard Langlie
Duane J. Marshall
Mr. & Mrs. Peter A. Merrill
Reba & Roger Morris
J. Michael Storie
Mr. & Mrs. John R. Strom
Mr. & Mrs. Robert G. Virgin
Mr. & Mrs. Ray O. Welch

Patron

Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Andenes
Mr. & Mrs. Malcolm D. Anderson
Mr. & Mrs. Stanley T. Arkley
Loren E. Baldwin
Mr. & Mrs. Frank T. Barr
Mr. & Mrs. Duncan A. Bayne
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Bernier
Judge & Mrs. Story Birdseye
Reverend John W. Bowen, S.S.
Dr. & Mrs. J. W. Bowen
Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Burke
Carol Cole
The Reverend & Mrs. William F. Copeland
Mr. & Mrs. James M. Davies
Professor & Mrs. Charles H. Drake
Mrs. Dirk Eisinga
Henry R. & Dorothy C. Feldman
James R. & Edith L. Hawley
John & Helen Hayes
Gardner W. Hicks
Wilma A. Horne
Dr. & Mrs. George Kraft
Dr. & Mrs. L. H. Krauel
Mr. & Mrs. Richard B. Legg
Mildred Lemon
Major General & Mrs. C. F. Leonard, Jr.
Del Loder
Bill & Harriet Melhaff
Mrs. David Metheny
Gordon & Mary Ellen Mulder
Mr. & Mrs. Edward L. Mueller
Mr. & Mrs. Granville McCormick
Sandra M. Pauley
Richard Reynolds
Edward C. Riley
Karen & Robert Schmidt
Mrs. Henry Schmitz
Trident Imports
William & Mary Whitlock
In Memory of Anna E. Carolus,
The Nurses of Shoreline
Community College

Active

Miss Amelia S. Ahlskog
Patricia L. & Ronald N. Ames
Mrs. Earl E. Anderson
Olga D. Badger
Mr. & Mrs. Wrai Ballard
Edith B. Baras
Mr. & Mrs. Albert G. Bender
Miss Debby Bender
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond C. Benz
Harold L. Blancher
Mrs. Stanley Blumenthal
Gunda E. Brazell
Dr. & Mrs. John Carlisle Brown
Herb Bryce
Dr. Ann Cammarano
Helen Ann Congleton
Beth Cressey
Mr. & Mrs. James Davies
Mr. E. A. Ehler
Mr. & Mrs. Richard T. Eisen
Commander & Mrs. T. C. Fauntz
Eleanor R. Fine
Dr. & Mrs. Peter Fisher
Mr. & Mrs. Sam Fry
Gladys Grantham
John J. Grow
Fred L. Houck, Jr.
C. Walter Huffine
Mrs. D. C. Iliff
Kathleen E. Jarrett
Raymond C. Jones
Robert & Michelle Kaufman
Mr. & Mrs. J. Maurice Kingston
Mr. Walter L. Kline
Virginia Murrell Koch
Lois C. Legg
Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Lindeman
Dr. & Mrs. William H. Lycette
Gordon W. Marsh
Jack & Donna Melill
Dan E. Middaugh
Mr. & Mrs. Glen E. Miller
Mrs. Merrill W. McKinstry
Mr. & Mrs. Marvin E. Morrison
Dorothy L. Neal
Mrs. Thomas C. Owen
Mr. & Mrs. Alan M. Park
Professor Otis A. Pease
Mr. & Mrs. L. M. Puffert
Capitola Rockwell
David & Hazel Russell
Bett Samuelsen
Carol S. Scott
Donald C. Shaff
James B. Simpson
Mr. & Mrs. Robert M. Smith
Howard Stansbury
Dr. & Mrs. J. H. Thaidigsman
David Watterson
Maria White
Mr. & Mrs. J. R. W. Wilby
Mary & Bill Wing
Ted & Gae Wing
Susan G. Zawulich



20.1-25-460



20.1-25-461

from 20-38-1



20.1-25-462

Photograph contains depictions of human remains. Material restricted pursuant to RCW 42.56.040 and 42.56.240.



20.1-25-464

74-96644

OFFICE COPY

NOT

TO BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE !

NOTE: THIS COPY IS TO BE KEPT CURRENT
WITH THE RECORDS MASTER COPY.

DO NOT REMOVE OR ADD PAGES WITHOUT
MAKING THE APPROPRIATE ADJUSTMENT
TO THE MASTER COPY IN RECORDS.

PLACE 'SIGN-OUT' CARD
FROM 'LOAN' COPY HERE

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

PRESENT DATE

7-25-74

TYPE OF CASE

Homicide

DATE OF OCCURRENCE

7-14-74

Original Invest. Officer

Radio

ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS

Missing person

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

Lake Sammamish St. Park

VALUE RECOVERED

VICTIM

Janice Ott

ADDRESS

75 Front street Iss. Wn

PHONE 21

392-1366

C
A
S
E

STATUS:

OPEN ☒INACTIVE ☐CLOSED ☐

DISPOSITION:

CLEARED BY ARREST ☐EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐UNFOUNDED ☐

PROPERTY:

RECOVERED ☒ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐
 { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC.
E
N
T
R
Y

1. SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.

2. PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.

3. PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC.

4. ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION — COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

P/I Peter Jefferys

Pier 90 #8

AT2-2565

Details 7-25-74 1000hrs. Advised by Sgt. Randall to call and then make contact with the Tiger Bike distributor for this area in an effort to obtain as much information as possible about the bike that Janice Ott was riding the day she became missing.

1030hrs. P/C to Mr. Jefferys and made an appointment to see him later this day.

1300hrs. P/C with Mr. Jefferys and at this time he gave me a yellow front fork of a type used on the bike of Janice Ott, also a chrome gear shift lever, and two decals of the type used on Tiger brand bikes, Mr. Jefferys stated that none of these items need be returned, I thanked Mr. Jefferys and then returned to the office.

1345hrs. Returned to the office and above listed items listed on property form and then presented to detectives working on the case.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

M.M. Baily

SERIAL

02809

UNIT

224 H/R

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
MASTER EVIDENCE RECORD

INCIDENT
NUMBER

74 - 96644

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| TITLE OF INCIDENT <i>Missing Person</i> | | DATE <i>7-25-74</i> | TIME <i>1300</i> | CAR DIST. # |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT <i>Pier 96</i> | | TYPE OF PREMISES <i>Naval Pier</i> | | |
| EVIDENCE SECURED BY <i>Det. MM Bailey</i> | PERSONNEL # <i>02809</i> | MARKED BY <i>Det. MM Bailey</i> | | PERSONNEL # <i>02809</i> |
| SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> | BA# (if applicable) | DETECTIVE ASSIGNED | | UNIT |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|
| STATUS OF PROPERTY (CIRCLE ONE APPLICABLE DESCRIPTION) | DIST. CT. EVIDENCE | SUPERIOR CT. EVIDENCE | FOUND | RECOVERED | SAFEKEEPING | DISPOSAL | OTHER:(LIST) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|

List all items in the
Following Order

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS
REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

| ITEM | QUANT | DESCRIPTION: | DESCRIBE IN DETAIL, LIST ALL MODEL OR SERIAL NUMBERS, MONEY IN EXACT DENOMINATIONS, BRAND NAMES, SIZES, ETC. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED. |
|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | 1 | Tiger brand yellow forks to a 10 speed bike | |
| 1 | 1 | Five speed shifter white, chrome, and red | |
| | | Stem Shifter brand | |
| 1 | 1 | Metal Tiger brand emblem white and red | |
| | | in color | |
| 1 | 1 | Tiger brand shifter red, gold and black in | |
| | | color | |

DETECTIVE
COPY
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH ORIGINAL

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| USE THE FOLLOWING ONLY FOR FIELD RELEASES OF ALL ITEMS ON ONE PAGE TO ONLY ONE VICTIM I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE ITEMS: (SIGNATURE) | | DATE | TIME | TO BE RETAINED AT PRECINCT # | STORAGE LOCATION |
| ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | REASON | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NCIC/WACIC CHECKS: | FIELD BY: | TIME | RESULT | FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY: | DATE TIME | RESULT |
| TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY: | | PERS # | DATE | RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM | PERS # | DATE |
| | | | | | | TIME |

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| RECEIVED BY: <i>Judy A. Pierce</i> | PERS # | CONTENTS VERIFIED BY | NUMBER OF PKGS. | RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS | |
| DATE AND TIME STAMP: <i>7-30-75</i> <i>0905</i> | FINAL DISPOSITION AND DATE | | PERMANENT STORAGE LOCATIONS Room or Quadrant | | PAGE OF PAGES |
| | | | Shelf or bin | | |

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

☒ ADULT ☐ MISSING DATE 07/17/74 TIME 1200 CASE NO. 74-096644

☐ JUVENILE ☐ RUNAWAY COMPUTER CHECK MADE ☐ YES ☐ NO CAR DISTRICT NO. _____

SEX F RACE W CHECKED BY _____ TIME _____ DATE _____

NAME OTT, JANICE ANNE ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. SO. ISSAQUAH

AGE 23 DOB 02-14-51 PHONE: HOME 392-1321 BUSINESS EA3-9500

REPORTED BY STOVER, BETTY JO RELATIONSHIP ROOMMATE

ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. SO. CITY & STATE ISSAQUAH, WN PHONE 392-1321

OTHER PARENTS DR. D.E. BLACKBURN ADDRESS SPOKANE 509-FA72620

OR RELATIVES JIM OTT - HUSBAND PHONE: HOME 714-686-5325 BUSINESS _____

RELATIONSHIP _____

FURTHER DESCRIPTION HEIGHT 5'0" WEIGHT 100 BUILD MEDIUM EYES GREEN GLASSES? _____

HAIR: COLOR BLOND STYLE LONG COMP. FAIR TEETH STRAIGHT

☒ MARRIED ☐ SINGLE ☐ OTHER _____ SCARS _____

CLOTHING _____

OCCUPATION AND/OR HABITS CASE WORKER AT SUV. COURT.

MAY BE WITH NAME "TED" (WM) ADDRESS _____

AGE LATE 20'S PHONE _____ OTHER INFO. _____

DOB _____ HEIGHT 5'6" WEIGHT 160 BUILD _____

HAIR: COLOR LT. BROWN STYLE _____ COMP. _____ TEETH _____

MOTOR VEH. INVOLVED YEAR _____ MAKE GIRL'S BIKE TYPE 10 SPEED "TIGER" # _____

C COLOR(S) GREENISH-YELLOW OWNED/DRIVEN BY _____

MISSING SINCE 7-14-74 APPROX 1245 HRS AT LK.

ADDITIONAL INFO. SAMM. ST. PARK. INFO RECEIVED FROM

ISSAQUAH P.D. CASE 74-0823. TO BE CROSS

REFERENCES WITH MISSING PERSON ON DENISE

NASLUND 74-95852

REPORT TAKEN BY DET. ROGER E. DUNN SER # 01116 TIME BROADCAST _____

KCDPS C-109 6/73 TELETYPE BY _____ CAR ASSIGNED _____ TIME _____

ORIGINAL

kc case # 74-96644

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

OFFENSE REPORT

REPORT # 74-0623

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------------|
| OFFENSE | MISSING PERSON | | DATE/TIME | 07-14-74 1300 | / | 07-15-74 1530 |
| | | | | Of Occurrence | | Reported |
| VICTIM | OTT | Jarvis | Scott | TYPE OF PREMISES | | |
| | Last | First | Middle | | | |
| ADDRESS | 75 Front Street South Issaquah, Washington | | | | | |
| DOB | 02-14-51 | HOME PHONE | 392-1321 | BUSINESS PHONE | 392-9000 | |
| PERSON REPORTING | STOVER | Betty | Jo | DOB | 03-02-49 | |
| | Last | First | Middle | | | |
| ADDRESS | 75 Front Street South Issaquah, Wash. | | | PHONE | 392-1321 | |
| VEHICLE (Suspect-Victim) | Make | Model | License | Color | | |

INDEX AND FACTS OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICER Prohise

Person Reporting called Issaquah Police Department from the Juvenile Court, her place of employment, to report that the above victim was missing and requested that the police department check out her residence. Reporting Officer responded to the scene and made entry through the upper bedroom window after finding the front door locked with a note attached that read, "I am at Lake Sammamish sunin' myself, (signed) Jenn Ott."

The Person Reporting arrived within 5 minutes after Reporting Officer arrived. Everything appeared to be in order in the bedroom that victim occupies in the basement. Person Reporting stated that the victim was probably wearing a black bikini swim suit covered by a white knit pullover shirt, Levi cut-offs, blue and white deck shoes, and a long yellow sweater with small burgandy stripes. The sweater had a belt of the same material and color. She apparently left the residence riding a yellow girls 10 speed bicycle, make unknown.

Victim is described as 5'0", 100 lbs., blond sun bleached hair and green eyes. She carried a blue backpack belonging to Person Reporting.

Victim is very prompt for appointments, never leaves without notifying someone and is always in touch with her roommate, Person Reporting. Victim is not known to stay away over night.

Person Reporting states that she received a call from victim at 1000 hours on 07-14-74 advising

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENT OR CONTINUATION REPORT

DATE & TIME 07-14-74 07/07/74 1000 74 CASE # 974-0234 4

☐ Additional indexing required

OFFICER Proise

that she was going to the park. Person Reporting did not go home last night but became alarmed when victim did not keep a 0700 am appointment for a tennis match and did not arrive for work at 0800 hours.

Victim's parents are Dr. D.E. Blackburn, Spokane, phone number EA7-2620. They will be notified at 0800 hours on 07-16-74 if victim has not been located by that time.

Victim has a husband in Riverside, California - phone number 714-686-5325.

Information entered in computer this date.

CASE PENDING

ORIGINAL

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENT OR CONTINUATION REPORT

DATE & TIME 07-16-74 0005 hrs.

CASE # 74-0823

☐ Additional indexing required

OFFICER Peach

PERSON REPORTING: BERGMAN, William Andrew
235 1st Ave. N.E.
Issaquah, Washington

DOB: 08-23-37
392-5185

The Person Reporting stated at 1830 hours on 07-14-74, he was riding his bicycle eastbound on Northwest Gilman Blvd., approaching the HI-Lo Shopping Center. He observed two girls walking eastbound along the road (Description #1: White, female, approximately 20 years of age, blond hair, 5'2", 120 lbs., unknown color halter top, blue levis cutoffs; Description #2: White, female, approximately 20 years of age, dark brown hair, 5'6", 120 lbs., unknown color halter top, blue levis cutoffs.) A white, male, approximately 30 years of age, driving a 1965 Oldsmobile, blue in color (BU-82), Oregon license #JCE [REDACTED] stopped in front of the girls and waited for them to come along side the car. The girls approached the car on the driver's side and then went to the passenger's side and entered the vehicle. The Person Reporting stated the girls appeared to be afraid as they entered the vehicle. He stated the incident did not look right as the girls were not hitchhiking and that they appeared to be frightened.

The vehicle is registered to: [REDACTED]
Star Route
✓ Marcola, Oregon 97454

DOB: 07 [REDACTED] 33

ATTACHED EXHIBIT: Department of Motor Vehicles Registration Check

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

DATE: July 19, 1974

TO: Lobby Information Security Personnel VIA: _____

FROM: Lt. R. J. Kraske--King County Police

SUBJECT: Movie Film Delivery

We are expecting a film to be delivered to the Homicide and Robbery unit of this Department, sometime on Saturday or Sunday by RLA.

Please accept the delivery and notify us at 344-7557. If there is no answer at this number please give it to the Sgt in charge of the Communications Center(phone 344-3883).

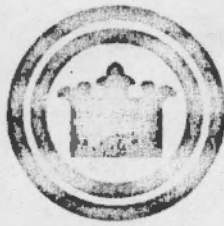
Thank you

Jim Neal
Will Handout
Film DIDN'T Arrive
ON SCHEDULE

KCDPS C-127A (4/70)

ORIG - Henry Novack - Bldg Security - 1st floor lobby
cc: Radio Room
cc: Homicide/Robbery
cc: Lt Kraske

ORIGINAL



YOUTH SERVICE CENTER

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR KING COUNTY - JUVENILE DEPARTMENT
1211 EAST ALDER STREET • SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98122 • (206) 323-9500

July 18, 1974

Ronald Prosise
Chief of Police
Issaquah Police Department
Issaquah, Washington

Dear Sir:

On Sunday morning, between 10:00 a.m. and 10:30 a.m., I received a telephone call from Janice Ott. After we exchanged small talk she asked if I would have Betts Stover call her.

At the time Janice seemed quite happy and cheerful and in no way despondent. If you have any questions you can reach me at the Court Sunday through Thursday, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. (323-9500, Ext. 573).

Sincerely,

Donald W. Crews

Donald W. Crews
Shift Administrator

DWC:sm

ORIGINAL

74-96644

74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

REQUEST FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORDS AND INFORMATION

I, Don E. Blackburn, am the victim of a possible crime now being investigated by the King County Department of Public Safety, and, in furtherance of the investigation and any resulting prosecution, I hereby request and grant permission to any and all hospitals, clinics, medical facilities, and their agents and personnel, as well as any and all examining and attending physicians and their staffs, to release to officers of the King County Department of Public Safety and/or the office of the King County Prosecuting Attorney all records, information and opinions acquired and developed in the course of treating me for my injuries and/or illness suffered on _____, 19____ and I further release all of the aforementioned from any and all liability which may result from my herein requested release of information.

July 19, 1974
Date

Don E. Blackburn
Signature
Don E. Blackburn, father of Janice Ott

Paula A. Ralph, Chief Clerk
Witness Issaquah Police Dept.
392-7515

KCDPS-B-137 je

ORIGINAL

74-96644

74 - 96644

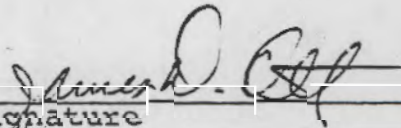
KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

REQUEST FOR RELEASE OF MEDICAL RECORDS AND INFORMATION

I, James Ott, am the victim of a possible crime now being investigated by the King County Department of Public Safety, and, in furtherance of the investigation and any resulting prosecution, I hereby request and grant permission to any and all hospitals, clinics, medical facilities, and their agents and personnel, as well as any and all examining and attending physicians and their staffs, to release to officers of the King County Department of Public Safety and/or the office of the King County Prosecuting Attorney all records, information and opinions acquired and developed in the course of treating me for my injuries and/or illness suffered on _____, 19____ and I further release all of the aforementioned from any and all liability which may result from my herein requested release of information.

July 19, 1974
Date


Signature
James Ott, husband of Janice Ott

Paula A. Ralph, Chief Clerk
Witness Issaquah Police Dept.
392-7595

KCDPS-B-137 je

ORIGINAL

74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: Homicide & Robbery Unit

DATE: July 26, 1974

FROM: Lt R. J. Kraske

VIA: _____

SUBJECT: Mutual Aid in Homicide Investigations

In light of the disappearance of young women from Seattle and King County arrangements surrounding their potential recovery have been established.

If the King County missing women are found in Seattle the Seattle Police Department will take charge of the investigation of the crime scene. Personnel from King County Homicide and Robbery unit will be called to assist Seattle. The primary King County investigations and their Sergeant will respond. The names of the personnel are:

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Detective Roger Dunn | 344-7557 | 08:00-16:00 Weekdays |
| home phone | 364-2796 | |
| Detective Robert Keppel | 344-7557 | |
| home phone | 641-0430 | |
| Sergeant Leonard Randall | 344-7557 | |
| home phone | VE 8-0405 | |
| Lieutenant Dick Kraske | 344-7570 | |
| home phone | Li 2-1684 | |

Lt. Dick Kraske and Sgt. Randall can be contacted by bell-boy at all times. The number to call is 344-3883 and ask for the Shift Sgt. He will make the notification.

SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM

TO Capt. H. R. Swindler

DATE 7-29-74

FROM Lt. P. Murphy

SUBJECT Mutual Aid in Homicide Investigations

In light of the disappearance of young women from Seattle and King County, arrangements surrounding their potential recovery have been established.

If the Seattle missing women are found in King County the King County Police will take charge of the investigation of the crime scene. Personnel from Seattle Police Homicide will be called to assist King County. The names of Seattle Police Detectives and their sergeant are:

Sergeant Ivan Beeson

EM4-8666

Detective Ted Fonis

PR6-9744

Detective Wayne Dorman

HU6-5831

74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

PRESENT DATE
08/25/74

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE PERSON, MISSING | DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07/14/74 | Original Invest. Officer UNK |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | VALUE RECOVERED |
| VICTIM OTT, JANICE ANNE | ADDRESS ISSAQUAH | PHONE N/A |


| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CASE | STATUS: | OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> | EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ } INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ENTRY | COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME | |
| | SUSPECTS: | INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. |
| | GENERAL: | SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. |
| | CASE M.O.: | INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT. |

1. THIS DATE WHILE PATROLING THE GREENWOOD PROPERTY, WEST OF LAKE SAMMAMISH PARK I FOUND A WHITE BLOUSE, LONG SLEEVED, SIZE 5. THERE WAS A BLOND HAIR ON THE COLLAR. THEY WERE ENTERED INTO EVIDENCE, WHEN THE VICTIM WAS SEEN LAST SHE WAS WEARING A WHITE SHIRT TIED IN FRONT.

2. THE BLOUSE WAS IN A CLUMP OF BUSHES APPROX. 1/2 MILE NORTH OF LK. SAMMAMISH PKWY SE & ABOUT 196TH SE.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| BACHMEYER, MATT J | 08941 | 1F1 |  | PAGE 1 |
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVING OFFICER | OF 1 |

74

95852

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|------|------|
| TO | Homicide / Robbery | VIA | | DATE | 7-18-74 | TIME | 0001 |
| FROM | Sgt James P. Muscat | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | Missing Person, Jan OTT | | | |

ITEM:

Received call in comm-center from RAYMOND PITSEHKA 2116 W. 10th, THE DALLES OREGON 1-503-2981394. Business Phone 1-503-2269124 (Pennys Shoe Dept). He stated: his wife LORNA PITSEHKA roomed with OTT when they were attending college together. While in college OTT appeared to be [REDACTED] and his wife caught OTT [REDACTED] often. She would often lie and leave [REDACTED] of time. For this reason her fiancée at the time split with her (MIKE CASEY, now living in Walla Walla). Her parents and husband are not aware of her problem.

Lorna Pitsehka is staying in Beaverton Oregon for summer teaching school at Portland State. Her home phone is 1-503-6441793. Mr Pitsehka requests if his wife is contacted NOT to advise her he was the one who advised of OTT's problem.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

James P. Muscat - Comm. Center

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

ORIGINAL

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

0 9 6 6 4 4

PRESENT DATE
07-22-74

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE | DATE OF OCCURRENCE | Original Invest. Officer |
| MISSING PERSON | | Issaquah P.D. |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE | VALUE RECOVERED |
| Same | Lake Sammamish St. Park | |
| VICTIM | ADDRESS | PHONE |
| OTT, Janice | 75 Front St. Issaquah | |

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CASE | STATUS: | OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> | EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ENTRY | COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME | |
| | SUSPECTS: | INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. |
| | GENERAL: | SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. |
| | CASE M.O.: | INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT. |

Search for the missing person at Lake Sammamish St. Park. Refer to Case 74-095852, the Naslund girl also missing from the State Park.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

74

96644

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| TO DETECTIVE BAILEY | VIA CHAIN OF COMMAND | DATE 07/26/74 | TIME 0600 |
| FROM JOHN H. BEANBLUSSON | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>FOUND PROPERTY</u> | | |

MEM:

JUST FOR YOUR INFORMATION, I ASK DAVID BEVERIDGE TO CHECK WITH HIS SEARCH SUPERVISOR AND DETERMINE IF THAT AREA WE CHECKED FOR THE "GRAVE" AND WALLET HAD BEEN SEARCHED. BEVERIDGE INDICATES THAT IT HAS NOT BEEN SEARCHED.

THIS IS THE AREA JUST WEST OF 128 AVE SE AND SE 40TH

THIS AREA HAD BEEN CHECKED BY
DET. DUNN. GRAVE DUG. BEFORE THIS

DATE

SGT LEONARD C RANDELL

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

John H. Beanblussom

SERIAL

2475

UNIT

3F12

APPROVING OFFICER

Sgt Leon C. Randall

PAGE

1
1

ORIGINAL OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|------|------|
| HOMICIDE DETECTIVES | | VIA | MAJOR'S OFFICE | DATE | 07-26-74 | TIME | 0100 |
| P.J. BENNER | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF | | OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING | | | |
| | | DETAIL - SHALLOW GRAVES | | | | | |

EM:

ON 07-26-74 AT 1801 HRS. I WAS DETAILED BY RADIO TO CONTACT 2627 242SE, A DENISE L. OWEN, 20 YRS., AND MATTHEW J. KRAMER, 14 YRS. REGARDING POSSIBLE SHALLOW GRAVES.

DIRECTIONS TO SITE - GO EASTBOUND ON DIRT RD. FROM 244NE ON NE8 FOR APPROX. 1/4 MI. AND TURN RT. ON TO THE POWER LINE RD., GO ABOUT 200 YDS., STAYING TO LEFT. LOOK FOR A SMALL TRAIL ON THE LEFT AND GO IN ABOUT 15 YDS. THERE IS AN ABANDONED CEMENT BLOCK BLOS. ABOUT ANOTHER 15 YDS. BEYOND.

THERE WERE SEVERAL RAISED AREAS, ABOUT 6" HIGH AND 4 TO 5 FEET LONG. THE AREA IS GROWN OVER AND THE GROUND IS HARD. I DUG STRAIGHT DOWN APPROX. 2 1/2 FEET IN TWO SUCH AREAS WITH NO RESULTS. ITS POSSIBLE THAT THIS IS THE NATURAL LAYOUT OF THE GROUND. I ALSO ENCOUNTERED SEVERAL ROOTS UP TO 1/2" DIAMETER DURING THE PROCESS. FOR INFORMATION ONLY. SHOULD QUESTIONS ARISE.

Orig - Homicide Det.
1st - MAJOR'S OFFICE
2nd - INTELLIGENCE
3rd - SERGEANT

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Patrick J. Benner

SERIAL

09358

UNIT

2B12

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

1
1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| DET. MICHAEL M. BAILEY | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | |
| JANICE OTT 74-96644, DENISE NASLUND | | 74-95822 | |

7-18-74 0800 hrs. to 1000 hrs. Answered phones from witnesses regarding these two cases.

1000 hrs. Left the office and picked up photos from Lockheed Shipyard of their picnic which occurred on the day of the disappearance of these two girls from Lake Sammamish State Park. Returned to the office; film had to be processed.

1030 hrs. Verified information supplied by SGT. WOODS from the radio room about a barber shop in Eastgate where suspect was supposedly seen. Information was false.

1110 hrs. Personal contact with IRIS YOCOM at her place of employment. She is the young lady who lived in the house that DENISE NASLUND now lives in. I took a statement from her regarding suspicious person who was hanging around her residence at the time she lived there with her girlfriend.

0210 hrs. Received a work from SGT. RANDALL that I was to contact DICK SHANKLAND at 7412 Military Rd So, a fireman with Seattle, and pick up some movie film that he took at the Lake Sammamish State Park the day the girls disappeared. This film was then delivered to the office. The rest of the day was spent in the office taking phone calls from possible witnesses regarding suspect vehicle, brown VW, and possible suspect.

7-19-74 0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs. Answered phones from possible witnesses.

STIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY

Sgt. Leonard K. Randall

PAGE 1
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET

Case No.

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT | | |

ITEM:

0900 hrs. Made personal contact with MR. RON WATTS, body shop manager from Metro Volkswagen. At this time I received color charts regarding various years of Volkswagen and received information regarding various shops that specialize in painting Volkswagens. He then referred me to the sales manager from Metro Volkswagen, and at 0945 hrs., I contacted R. ARNIE GUGEL. At this time I spoke to him about the possibility of their having sold the suspect vehicle in this case in the past few months. He researched his files and indicated that they had not sold a brown VW for some time. I returned to the office and from 10:00 till 1430 hrs., once again answered phones from possible witnesses.

7-21-74 0230 hrs. I was detailed to Boeing Field with one of the County photographers, JIM NEIL. At this time we contacted MEL MCKIVOR, our pilot with Civil Aeronautics. I was to photograph the area of Lake Sammamish State Park and JIM NEIL was going to photograph using infrared film with a 35 MM. We took off and photographed the complete area of Lake Sammamish State Park. Returned at 0515 hrs. I then returned to the office and answered phones from possible witnesses until 1900 hrs.

7-20-74 I arrived at the office at 8:00 and answered phones from possible witnesses who state they may have cited the suspect or suspect car. Finally secured at 1400 hrs.

7-23-74 0800 hrs. - 1300 hrs. Answered phones and did follow-up on information supplied by possible witnesses. Reference this case.

dp

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

Det. Leonard C. Randall
74-96644 ORIGINAL
74-96644 ORIGINAL

PAGE 2
OF

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT | | |

ITEM:

1400 hrs. I was detailed to Bothell PD to investigate possible reported grave site. I contacted SGT. VERN GUY, and with his assistance we went out to the grave site and investigated the area. Took photos and after some digging determined that this was a grave of a dead dog.

1500 hrs. Left this site and made contact with MR. MORELAND of 5900 119th SE, Newport Hills. I took a statement from him regarding JANICE OTT. MR. MORELAND called our dept. and MRS. OTT's father telling him that he had some information regarding the conversation he had with her two weeks prior to her disappearance.

7-24-74 0800 hrs. - 1130 hrs. Answered phones regarding information supplied by possible witnesses.

7-25-74 0845 hrs. Received information from SGT. RANDALL of another possible grave site in the Issaquah area.

0920 hrs. Arrived at grave site area. Talked to witnesses, took photos, and then dug the grave site area and found that there was nothing buried there. Apparently, this is an unfounded call.

1015 hrs. Left the scene.

1145 hrs. Returned to office.

1200 hrs. Advised by SGT. RANDALL to contact Tiger Bikes, Inc. Pier 90 in an effort to pick up material regarding JANICE OTT's bike and possibly parts that might help identifying her bike if it is found.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVING OFFICER

PAGE 3

OF

Sgt Leonard C Randall
74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING OFFICER'S REPORT | |

ITEM:

1215 hrs. Contact with MR. FLETCHER, owner of Tiger Bikes. At this time he supplied me with some bike parts and decals that are identical to those on JANICE OTT's bike.

1245 hrs. Returned with bike parts to place them in the office.

1300 hrs. to 1500 hrs. Answered phones from possible witnesses regarding these two missing girls.

My involvement in this case started on 7-18-74 and ended on 7-25-74. I worked a total of approximately 48 regular man hours on this case and 9 overtime hours. I estimate that in all, I talked to or interviewed approximately 75 people who had information regarding either a brown VW or a subject who looked like our composite.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

[Signature]

PAGE
OF

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| TO CAPT. MACKIE | VIA | DATE 7-24-74 | TIME 0940 |
| FROM DET. M.M. BAILY | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON LK. SAMMAMISH ST. PARK ^x | | |

ITEM:

Received information from MR. BLACKBURN, JANICE OTT'S father, regarding a subject that asked him to call; the man gave his name as KEN W. MORELAND, P/N 641-1476 and address, 5900 119 S.E. #7. MR. MORELAND stated to MR. BLACKBURN that he had talked to JANICE two weeks before her disappearance. On this information I was detailed by SGT. RANDALL to contact MR. MORELAND for an interview. At 1500 hrs. I made contact with MR. MORELAND who is living with his parents at the above address; he stated that he had a nervous breakdown a number of years ago and has not worked for a long time, that was the reason he had called the K.C.Y.C. and how he happened to talk to JANICE; he stated that they talked about the problems of youth and his qualifications for a job at the Y/C; he stated that their conversation lasted approx. 15 to 30 minutes and that he never talked to her again, and stated that he never saw her in person.

After talking to MR. MORELAND it is apparent that he is suffering from a very nervous disorder; he has not worked since 1962 and has been living with his parents at least since that time; he is not married and does not drive a car; he does seem very concerned about MRS. OTT and all of the girls missing from the Seattle area as is his mother, both seem to be following these investigations closely. A statement was taken from MR. MORELAND regarding his conversation with MRS. OTT, I then secured at 1550 hrs.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER M.M. BAILY | SERIAL 02809 | UNIT 224 H/R | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 1 OF |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

LT. KRASKE

VIA HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY

DATE 07-28-74

TIME 0830

OFFICER DOUGLAS G. VINCENT 07800

SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☐
 ARREST OF FUGITIVE: WEST VIRGINIA

EM:

At approximately 0600 hrs this morning (07-28-74), I was parked behind fire dist. #20 doing my log sheet. A young man came up to me and asked if I would run a Virginia licence plate BAA- [redacted]. I asked him why he wanted it and he indicated that he would really like to talk to the person who owned it. I explained that I couldn't do it and why. He then after many questions, told me that his sister had been raped between 0100 and 0300 this date. He would tell me his name or his sisters name and they didn't want to report it because of the consequences. When he took off I ran his plate: CLH- [redacted] 1963 Pontiac (Blk), comes back to [redacted] out of Sequim. I then found the car he wanted at 8520 So. 115. The car is a rental out of Virginia and rented to a [redacted] of [redacted] NW 22st, Acala, Florida phone# 1-404-774- [redacted]. The person who talked to me also said that his sister could describe the inside of the car and the house. He was very adamant about the fact that penetration had occurred and that she was indeed raped.

I then went down to Nels Cafe on So 114 and Rainier to have breakfast. While there, a young crummy looking male came into the cafe. I was drawn to his face as he is (too me) a dead ringer for the latest composite in reference to the missing girls from Lake Sammamish State Park. I told him to come over to my table, he did, and I asked him to identify himself to me. He identified himself as [redacted] 05- [redacted]-51 out of West Virginia; S.S.# [redacted]. I called Data and ran his name, data was down at the time and I told him to hang around. He said that he was staying at the SARGENTS home; 8 [redacted] So 119. About five (5) minutes after he walked out to the restaurant, the phone rang and data said that the NCIC had a hit; he was a fugitive out of West Virginia. I ran out and drove up the hill and picked him up. We then went back to Nels Cafe where I finished my breakfast and had a talk with him. He finally admitted he was an escapee and that he was serving 1 to 10 on burglary.

I took him to the county jail, booked him investigation fugitive, had him mugged and printed and called Lt. Kraske.

Point of interest: [redacted] told me that he has been listening on the radio about the missing girls and that he knows he looks like the suspect.

SGT. [redacted]
 SGT. [redacted]
 LT. [redacted]
 CAPT. [redacted]

DISTRIBUTION:

ORIGINAL Homicide/Robbery

FIRST COPY Major

file

INVESTIGATING OFFICER
 D.G.VINCENT

SERIAL
 07800

UNIT
 3K3

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

1

1

74-96644
 ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4 0 9 6 6 4 4

74-95852

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Chain of Command | VIA | DATE 7-29-74 | TIME 0920 Hrs. |
| FROM DETECTIVE RANDY HERGESHEIMER | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Missing Women Investigation | | |

EM:

This officer's report will cover the period of investigation from 7-16-74 through 7-29-74 concerning the investigation of JAN OTT and DENISE NASLUND's disappearance from Lake Sammamish State Park.

7-16-74 began receiving telephonic information from citizens concerning suspect Volkswagen's and compiling data.

1130 Hrs. contacted possible suspect in a brown VW, 13th & Pike, identified driver, [REDACTED]

1200 Hrs. to 1900 Hrs. compiling and categorizing data.

7-17-74 through 7-19-74 compiling data, answering phones, categorizing information and obtaining Department of Motor Vehicles information.

7-20-74, 1150 Hrs. arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park. Interviewed citizen, showed photos and surveyed area.

1300 to 1700 Hrs. checked and eliminated numerous suspect Volkswagons in the area.

7-22-74, 0800 to 1645 Hrs., compiling information by way of phone calls, Department of Motor Vehicles and records checks.

1645 Hrs. contacted witness TERRELL at her residence in Bellevue and obtained a statement concerning her observation of the suspect.

7-23-74, 0800 Hrs. to 1000 Hrs., compiling data.

1030 Hrs. contacted an informant and obtained information on motor-cycle groups at the park on the day of the victims' disappearance.

7-24-74, 0800 to 1400 Hrs., compiling, categorizing and filing data.

1400 Hrs., enroute Department of Motor Vehicles in Olympia.

1515 Hrs., contact with Department of Motor Vehicles staff at the

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY

PAGE

OF

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 7 7 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Officer's Report | |

ITEM:

Department of Motor Vehicles and began obtaining data and photos on suspects and suspect vehicles.

1730 Hrs. completed compilation of up to date data.

7-25-74, 0800 to 1445 Hrs. completed Department of Motor Vehicles file search, of suspect information on Volkswagons and suspects. Obtained 76 Department of Motor Vehicle photos.

1600 Hrs. returned to headquarters and showed photos to witness, GRAHAM. No identification made.

7-26-74, 0800 to 1700 Hrs., compiling data, obtaining photos, making record checks and interviewing witnesses. As of 7-29-74, 1000 Hrs. R/O had interviewed 113 persons who gave definite follow up information on this case. Another estimated 100 persons were interviewed by phone upon receipt of information of a non-follow up nature, or duplicated information. Many of these persons requested to remain anonymous. During this investigative period R/O spent 70 regular duty hours upon this case and 50 overtime hours upon this case. The investigative leads from the latest information sources have been turned over to DETECTIVES KEPPEL and DUNN for further follow up investigation.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

CAPT. MACKIE

VIA Chain of Command

DATE
7-31-74TIME
1100 Hrs.FROM
DETECTIVE BEN COLWELLSUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING ☒
Missing Persons Investigations

MEM:

On 7-19-74 at 1010 Hrs. R/O had a personal phone call with DR. PATRICK MC NELLIS, 120 Northgate Plaza, #439, 364-6050. DR. MC NELLIS stated a patient came into his office and used the name [REDACTED]. He stated the patient was 23 years old, 5'7", medium build, pleasant face with long dark hair in a ponytail. [REDACTED] gave an address of a friend of his at [REDACTED] No. 100th. DR. MC NELLIS felt that this could be a possible suspect in the JANIS OTT case.

1035 Hrs., phone call with MRS. GLEN NOLL, CH 3-9264, who stated she and her husband saw a blue Volkswagon bug with a yellow bike on the bike rack and a boat on the top on East Lake Sammamish Rd. She indicated she did not have a license number.

1040 Hrs., record check Sheriff's Office on a [REDACTED], no record.

1050 Hrs., phone call with SPD records on [REDACTED]. They stated he was booked on 4-22-72, Minor in Possession, B/A #7210128.

1105 Hrs., 10-97 SPD photo lab. Obtained two photos and gave them to SGT. RANDALL.

1210 Hrs., 10-97 the [REDACTED]'s residence, 1 [REDACTED] No. 100th, no one home or a suspect vehicle.

1320 Hrs., 10-97 "The Little Store" on West Lake Sammamish Rd. An employee who works there has a cast on his left arm. His name is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was interviewed, he is 16 years old and not a suspect.

1540 Hrs., 10-97 1402 No. 100th, no one home.

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

BEN COLWELL

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

PAGE

1

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Officer's Report | |

ITEM:

7-22-74, 1730 Hrs., 10-97 1 [REDACTED] No. 100th. R/O interviewed a MR. MILES CHAMBERLAINE, 523-8436. MR. CHAMBERLAINE stated that [REDACTED] is a shirt-tail relative of his visiting this country from England. He stated that MR. [REDACTED] was in Gold Bar on the date of the crime and his hair is down to his waist. [REDACTED] is not a suspect. A total of 10 man hours was spent on interviewing and computing license number data.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: <i>Sgt. Leonard C. Randall</i> | PAGE <input type="text"/> OF <input type="text"/> |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

PRESENT DATE

8-2-74

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON | DATE OF OCCURRENCE JULY-14-1974 | Original Invest. Officer |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 16. SAMM. STATE PK. | VALUE RECOVERED |
| VICTIM OTT, JANICE | ADDRESS | PHONE |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CASE | STATUS: | OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> | EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| PROPERTY: RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW | | | | |

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ENTRY | COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME | |
| | SUSPECTS: | INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. |
| | GENERAL: | SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. |
| | CASE M.O.: | INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT. |

8-2-74. R/O WAS REQUESTED BY SGT. RICHARD PHILLIPS
TO CONTACT MARK SMITH, U.S. POSTAL INSPECTOR,
AND DELIVER APPROX. 50 FLYERS.

11:15 CONTACTED MR. SNOW AT THE U.S. POST OFFICE, 3RD +
UNION. R/O DELIVERED THE FLYERS AND HE WILL
BRING THESE FLYERS TO THE ATTENTION OF ALL RURAL
POST OFFICES IN KING COUNTY. R/O ALSO REQUESTED MR.
SMITH, IF POSSIBLE, TO DISTRIBUTE THESE FLYERS TO
THE SOUTHERN SNOHOMISH COUNTY AND NORTHERN
PIERCE COUNTY RURAL POST OFFICES.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER BRUCE A. MORRISON | SERIAL 06992 | UNIT H+R | APPROVING OFFICER Sgt. Richard G. Phillips | PAGE 1 | OF 1 |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

CD# 74-22

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

PRESENT DATE

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS | | DATE OF OCCURRENCE 14 JULY, 1974 | Original Invest. Officer |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSONS | | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK | VALUE RECOVERED |
| VICTIM | ① NASLUND, DENISE M. ② OTT, JANISE | ADDRESS 4522 SW GRAHAM SEATTLE 75 FRONT ST. ISSAQUAH | PHONE W58 0150 NO PHONE |
| C A S E | STATUS: | OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| PROPERTY: | | RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> | INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| E N T R Y | COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME | | |
| | SUSPECTS: | INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. | |
| | GENERAL: | SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. | |
| | CASE M.O.: | INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT. | |

2 AUG 74 0900HRS Contacted by Officer Hahn and informed by him that the homicide detectives had made a request that we conduct a search of the area to the south and east of the Lake Sammamish State Park, and the area along the Raging River from the town of Preston to the town of Fall City and all roads inbetween.

1300 Hrs Established search base camp at the Lake Sammamish, at this time four teams of ESAR searchers were sent out to search the area to the south and east of the park to the center of the town of Issaquah. the searchers were to search the streams, vacant bldgs., and approximately fifty feet from the edge of roadways and fields.

1730Hrs Suspend search operations of the Lake Sammamish-Issaquah areawith negative results and moved the search operations to the Raging river area leaving the ESAR como truck as a base at the Lake Sammamish State Park to work as a relay between our search operations at the Raging River and Seattle.

1750Hrs Arrive at a location along the Raging River approximately 1/2 Mi. N.E. of the town of Preston

1810Hrs Sent one team to search the area along the Raging River in a S.W. direction toward the town of Preston and three teams to search in a N.E. direction toward the town of Fall City searching the river, along the roadway and along all side roads inbetween.

2130Hrs Secure search operations along the Raging River and in route back to Lake Sammamish base camp.

2150Hrs Arrive ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ at Lake Sammamish base camp.

2225 Hrs Secure Lake Sammamish Base camp and search operations.

2315Hrs Arrive at Prec #4

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----|
| PERSONNEL INVOLVED: | ESAR | 29 |
| | KING CO. POLICE | L |
| | TOTAL | 30 |

VEHICLES& MILES

| | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| ESAR | 15 for 620Miles | KING CO. POLICE | 1 for 100 Miles |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|-------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVING OFFICER |
| Rodney S. McDowell | 11745 | T-40 | |

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

CD#307
74 096644 Case No.

PRESENT DATE
08/08/74

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS | DATE OF OCCURRENCE AUG. 3 1974 | Original Invest. Officer D. LUNDINE, DETECTIVES |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS SAME | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LAKE SAMMAMISH ST. PARK | VALUE RECOVERED |
| VICTIM ST. JANICE 28YRS NASLUND, DENISE 18YRS | ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. ISSAQUAH 4522 S.W. GRAHAM SEATTLE | PHONE WE-8-0150 |

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CASE | STATUS: | OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> | EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ENTRY | COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME | |
| | SUSPECTS: | INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. |
| | GENERAL: | SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. |
| | CASE M.O.: | INDICATE ADD'L M.D. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT. |

0900 08-08-74 BEGAN EVIDENCE SEARCH OF WOODED AREA AT THE LOCATION OF S.W. 128 AND 14 AVE S.W. THAT EXTENDS NORTH TO S.W. 126 AND ~~TO~~ ^{EAST} TO AMBAUM. THIS SEARCH WAS REQUESTED BY K.C.P. DETECTIVES AND WAS TO BE FOR EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO A SUBJECT THAT WAS OBSERVED IN THE AREA MEETING THE DESCRIPTION OF A POSSIBLE SUSPECT KNOWN AS "TED".

0905 CONTACTED MR. HERB CLARK 1402-S.W. 128, 246 7495 WHO STATED THAT HIS WIFE OBSERVED A "M" MEETING THE PUBLISHED DESCRIPTION OF "TED" (Susp) USING A TRAIL JUST EAST OF HIS RESIDENCE. MR. CLARK ALSO MENTIONED THAT HE FRIGHTED AN UNOBSERVED TROWLER AWAY FROM HIS RESIDENCE APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AGO.

0930 ESAR BEGAN PHYSICAL SEARCH OF WOODED AREA (APPROX. 5 ACRES)

1145 SEARCH COMPLETED. - NEGATIVE RESULTS.

1200 SEARCH OPERATION SUSPENDED.

NO C.D. INSURANCE CLAIMS. PENDING

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Joseph S. Danner | SERIAL 01966 | UNIT T-19 | APPROVING OFFICER |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------|
| TO CAPT. EVANS | VIA Chain of Command | DATE 6 AUG 1974 | TIME |
| FROM Rodney S. McDowell | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Search and Rescue duty July 29- Aug 6, 1974 | | |

ITEM:

AUG 2, 1974- Evidence search, Search area southeast of Lake Sammamish State Park at the request of Homicide Detectives as the result of two missing girls from the park on July 14, 1974. Naslund- Ott 74-96644 CD# 74-225

AUG 4, 1974- Call from radio to inform me of a sighting by a pilot of possible stranded motorist on dirt road approximately 1/2 way between Enumclaw and Lester. Unable to get ahold of pilot to get further information, no action taken.

AUG 6, 1974- Contacted by radio of lost girl in Snoqualmie Pass Area, before search operations could begin the girl had walked out to the trail head.

SGT. *[Signature]*
 SGT. *[Signature]*
 LT. *[Signature]*
 CAPT. *[Signature]*
 ORIC: *[Signature]*
 1st COPY *[Signature]*
 2nd COPY *[Signature]*

[Faint stamp and handwritten notes]

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Rodney S. McDowell | SERIAL 11745 | UNIT T-40 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 1 OF 1 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE:-----

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |

PRESENT DATE
09-16-74

| | | |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE DEATH INVESTIGATION | DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07-14-74 | Original Invest. Officer DET. ROGER E. DUNN |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS MISSING PERSON | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK F-1 | VALUE RECOVERED N/A |
| VICTIM OTT, JANICE ANNE | ADDRESS 75 FRONT ST. S., ISSAQUAH, WN. | PHONE 392-1321 |

| | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| C A S E | STATUS: | OPEN <input type="checkbox"/> | INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> | EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |

PROPERTY: RECOVERED ☐ ADDITIONAL STOLEN ☐ FURTHER DESCRIPTION ☐ { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—
SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE
ETC. AS FIRST ENTRY BELOW

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E N T R Y | COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NUMBER AND THE DATE AND TIME | |
| | SUSPECTS: | INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC. |
| | GENERAL: | SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION: INCLUDE PERSONS INTERVIEWED, ADD'L WITNESSES, RESULTS OF INTERROGATIONS, EVIDENCE, BUSINESS ADDRESSES AND PHONES, ETC. |

| | |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| CASE M.O.: | INDICATE ADD'L M.O. FACTORS NOT INCLUDED ON OFFENSE REPORT. |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|

1. ON 09-07-74 HUMAN BONES WERE FOUND AT A LOCATION 3 MILES EAST OF THE PARK. EXAMINATION BY DR. DARIS SWINDLER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON AND DR. PATRICK BESANT-MATTHEWS PROVED THAT THESE BONES WERE THE REMAINS OF JANICE OTT AND DENISE NASLUND, 74-95852.
THOSE TWO CASES OF MISSING PERSONS WILL BE SETTLED TO THE MASTER CASE OF DEATH INVESTIGATION-HOMICIDE 74-123376. ALL FOLLOWUP AND NOTES PERTAINING TO THE TWO MISSING PERSON CASES WILL NOW BE INCLUDED UNDER THAT MASTER CASE AND THE INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING.
2. 09-16-74 0800 hrs. - CANCELLED THE TWO MISSING PERSON CASES IN SEA-KING WITH OPERATOR #57.
3. BOTH CASES ARE CLOSED

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
MASTER EVIDENCE RECORD

INCIDENT
NUMBER

74 - 96644

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| TITLE OF INCIDENT MISSING PERSON | | DATE 9-5-74 | TIME 1345 | CAR DIST. # F-1 |
| LOCATION OF INCIDENT MERCER ISLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT | | TYPE OF PREMISES | | |
| EVIDENCE SECURED BY ROBERT D. KEPPEL | PERSONNEL # 04533 | MARKED BY ROBERT D. KEPPEL | | PERSONNEL # 04533 |
| SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> | BA* (if applicable) | DETECTIVE ASSIGNED KEPPEL | | UNIT 222 |
| STATUS OF PROPERTY (CIRCLE ONE APPLICABLE DESCRIPTION) | DIST. CT. EVIDENCE | SUPERIOR CT. EVIDENCE | FOUND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | RECOVERED |
| | | | SAFEKEEPING | DISPOSAL |
| | | | OTHER: (LIST) | |

List all items in the
Following Order

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS
REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

ITEM * QUANT DESCRIPTION: DESCRIBE IN DETAIL, LIST ALL MODEL OR SERIAL NUMBERS, MONEY IN EXACT DENOMINATIONS,
BRAND NAMES, SIZES, ETC. EACH ITEM MUST BE NUMBERED AND TAGGED.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------------|
| 1 | 1 | DRESS, WHITE & GREEN WITH SILVER BUTTONS |
| 2 | 1 | DRESS, WHITE, GREEN, BLUE STRIPE |
| 3 | 1 | DRESS, WHITE |
| 4 | 1 | DRESS, LIGHT BROWN PRINT |
| 5 | 1 | HALTER TOP, GREEN & WHITE |
| 6 | 1 | DRESS, BEIGE |

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

USE THE FOLLOWING ONLY FOR FIELD RELEASES OF ALL ITEMS ON ONE PAGE TO ONLY ONE VICTIM
I HAVE RECEIVED THE ABOVE ITEMS: (SIGNATURE)

| | | | | | | |
|---------|------|-------|-----|--------|------------------------------|------------------|
| ADDRESS | CITY | STATE | ZIP | REASON | TO BE RETAINED AT PRECINCT # | STORAGE LOCATION |
|---------|------|-------|-----|--------|------------------------------|------------------|

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| NCIC/WACIC CHECKS: | FIELD BY: | TIME | RESULT | FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY: | DATE TIME | RESULT |
| TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY: | | PERS # | DATE | RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM | PERS # | DATE TIME |

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| RECEIVED BY: | PERS # | CONTENTS VERIFIED BY | NUMBER OF PKGS. | RECEIVING STORAGE LOCATIONS |
| DATE AND TIME STAMP: | FINAL DISPOSITION AND DATE | | PERMANENT STORAGE LOCATIONS Room or Quadrant: | Shelf or bin |
| | | | | PAGE OF PAGES |

INCIDENT
NUMBER 3

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

-

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

INCIDENT
NUMBER

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 7 | 4 | - | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

ORIGINAL

INCIDENT
NUMBER

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | - | | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|

List all items in the
Following Order

1. FINGERPRINT LIFT CARDS, 2. ITEMS REQUIRING PROCESSING FOR PRINTS, 3. ITEMS REQUIRING OTHER LAB PROCESSING, 4. MISCELLANEOUS OTHER EVIDENCE

ORIGINAL
SUBMIT TO RECORDS
WITH CASE REPORT

05:00 00:00

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|------|
| NCIC/WACIC CHECKS: | FIELD BY: | TIME | RESULT | FINAL CHECK BY EVIDENCE ROOM: BY: | DATE TIME | RESULT | |
| TRANSPORTED TO HQ BY: | | PERS # | DATE | RECEIVED BY OTHER THAN EVIDENCE ROOM | PERS # | DATE | TIME |
| Robert D. Kemel | | 04533 | 9-6-74 | | | | |

ALL ITEMS BELOW THIS LINE FOR USE BY EVIDENCE ROOM ONLY

9-6-74
(m)

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 07-22-74 Time 2010

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116
Statement of SUSAN MARY WYKE Age 19
Alias SUE
Address 5069 116th SE, Bellevue Zip Phone
Date of Birth 3-10-55 at Montreal, Quebec
Occupation & Employer Student at Renton Voc. & Tech. Bus. Phone
Status Single - living with parents

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with SALLY HAYNES, SANDY STONE and SUE STEINER. We got to the park at about 3:50 - 4:00 p.m. We walked over to where the band was playing and talked to some of our friends. The four of us then walked out onto the peninsula where the kite-skiers were. As we started walking back toward the band, I noticed 2 white males wading across the creek. There were some boats out on the very end of the peninsula including sailboats. The two guys that crossed the creek followed us and started talking to us, not quite a football field's length from the bandstand. One of the guys was about 5'9" tall, about 135 pounds because he was thin. He had light brown hair below his ears like a styled shag that hadn't been kept up. He had a tanned complexion with blemishes. He was wearing white pants with some type of brown print and I think they were a cheap double knit. His pants were wet up to his knee and he was barefoot. He didn't have a shirt on but was carrying his left arm in a sling. The sling could have been made of his shirt because it was pretty decrepit looking, kind of dirty white. I am positive he had a cast on his left arm as well as the sling. The cast went up above his elbow and I distinctly remember it had writing on it. His general appearance was messy and unkempt. His pants hung very low on his hips and the shorts underneath were baggy. I couldn't tell if they were boxer or jockey type but they definitely were not tennis

lh

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 07-22-74 | TIME 2010 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SUSAN MARY WYKE | |

ITEM:

shorts. This guy was carrying a can of beer I believe. He asked us if we wanted any beer because he had more, we told him "No." He then asked us if we wanted some wine and we said: "No." Then he asked us if we wanted some "grass.?" So I turned around and said: "What?" And he said: "Dope." I was walking up ahead of the group because I didn't want to walk with them. The total time that these guys bothered us was about 4 minutes. The guy that was with him was about the same age as the guy with the cast and sling and I would estimate that to be 19 years. The one with the cast appeared to be slightly older because his hair was neater. The other guy was also thin but more muscular and he was about 6' tall maybe taller. His hair was blonde, straight and came down to about his shoulders. It appeared tacky and was not styled. He wasn't wearing a shirt and I believe he had on long jeans. His general appearance was sloppy and unkempt. He had a round medallion around his neck that hung down to mid-chest. I don't recall a particular design but remember that it flashed in the sun. Both guys looked burned out but I didn't smell any booze or dope on them. Both of them looked tired. I turned both of them off right away and really didn't pay much attention to them. I saw the artist's conception in the Sunday paper and I think the guy with the sling looked like that drawing except his hair was more messed up. DET. DUNN showed me both JANICE OTT's and DENISE NASLUND's picture but I didn't see either of them at the park that day. During our contact with the two guys I have described, they didn't mention their names or where they lived. This 4 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge. Statement ended at 9:-0 p.m. 7-22-74. Sue Wyke

PAGE 2
OF 2

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 07-22-1974

Hour 2:10 P.M.

Serial No. 0116

Age 19

Alias SUE Zip 98006 Phone 746-7771

Address 5069 116 S.E. BELLEVUE

Date of Birth 3-10-55 at MONTREAL, QUEBEC

Occupation & Employer STUDENT @ BENTON VOC. & TECH Bus. Phone _____

Status SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS.

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, I WENT TO LAKE
SAMMAMISH STATE PARK WITH SALLY HAYNES, SANDY STONE
AND SUE STEINER. WE GOT TO THE PARK AT ABOUT
3:50 - 4:00 P.M. WE WALKED OVER TO WHERE THE
BAND WAS PLAYING AND TALKED TO SOME OF OUR
FRIENDS. THE FOUR OF US THEN WALKED OUT ONTO THE
PENINSULA WHERE THE KITE-SKIFERS WERE. AS WE
STARTED WALKING BACK TOWARD THE BAND, I
NOTICED 2 WHITE MALES WADING ACROSS THE CREEK.
THERE WERE SOME BOATS OUT ON THE VERY END
OF THE PENINSULA INCLUDING SAILBOATS. THE TWO
GUYS THAT CROSSED THE CREEK FOLLOWED US
AND STARTED TALKING TO US NOT QUITE A
FOOTBALL FIELD'S LENGTH FROM THE BANDSTAND. ONE
OF THE GUYS WAS ABOUT 5'9" TALL, ABOUT
135 POUNDS BECAUSE HE WAS THIN. HE HAD
LIGHT BROWN HAIR BELOW HIS EARS LIKE A STYLED
SHAG THAT HADN'T BEEN KEPT UP. HE HAD A
TANNED COMPLEXION WITH BLEMISHES. HE WAS WEARING

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-22-74Hour A.M. 2030 P.M.Statement of SUSAN M. WYKE

WHITE PANTS WITH SOME TYPE OF BROWN PRINT AND I THINK THEY WERE A CHEAP DOUBLE KNIT. HIS PANTS WERE WET UP TO HIS KNEE AND HE WAS BAREFOOT. HE DIDN'T HAVE A SHIRT ON BUT WAS CARRYING HIS LEFT ARM IN A SLING. THE SLING COULD HAVE BEEN MADE OF HIS SHIRT BECAUSE IT WAS PRETTY DECREPID LOOKING, KIND OF DIRTY WHITE. I AM POSITIVE HE HAD A CAST ON HIS LEFT ARM AS WELL AS THE SLING. THE CAST WENT UP ABOVE HIS ELBOW AND I DISTINCTLY REMEMBER IT HAD WRITING ON IT. HIS GENERAL APPEARANCE WAS MESSY AND UNKEPT. HIS PANTS HUNG VERY LOW ON HIS HIPS AND THE SHORTS UNDERNEATH WERE BAGGY. I COULDN'T TELL IF THEY WERE BOXER OR JOCKEY TYPE BUT THEY DEFINATELY ~~RE~~ WERE NOT TENNIS SHORTS. THIS GUY WAS CARRYING A CAN OF BEER I BELIEVE. HE ASKED US IF WE WANTED ANY BEER BECAUSE HE HAD MORE, WE TOLD HIM "NO". HE THEN ASKED US IF WE WANTED SOME WINE AND WE SAID "NO". THEN HE ASKED US IF WE WANTED SOME "GRASS"? SO HE TURNED AROUND AND SAID "WHAT?" AND HE SAID "DOPE." I WAS WALKING UP AHEAD OF THE GROUP BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO WALK WITH THEM. THE TOTAL TIME THAT

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-22-74Hour A.M. 2043 P.M.Statement of SUSAN WYKE

THESE GUYS BOTHERED US WAS ABOUT 4 MINUTES. THE GUY THAT WAS WITH HIM WAS ABOUT THE SAME AGE AS THE GUY WITH THE GAST AND SLING AND I WOULD ESTIMATE THAT TO BE 19 YEARS. THE ONE WITH THE GAST APPEARED TO BE SLIGHTLY OLDER BECAUSE HIS HAIR WAS NEATER. THE OTHER GUY WAS ALSO THIN BUT MORE MUSCULAR AND HE WAS ABOUT 6' TALL MAYBE TALLER. HIS HAIR WAS BLONDE, STRAIGHT AND CAME DOWN TO ABOUT HIS SHOULDERS. IT APPEARED TACKY AND WAS NOT STYLED. HE WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT AND I BELIEVE HE HAD ON LONG JEANS. HIS GENERAL APPEARANCE WAS SLOPPY AND UNKEMPT. HE HAD A ROUND MEDALLION AROUND HIS NECK THAT HUNG DOWN TO MID-CHEST. I DON'T RECALL A PARTICULAR DESIGN BUT REMEMBER THAT IT FLASHED IN THE SUN. BOTH GUYS LOOKED BURNED OUT BUT I DIDN'T SMELL ANY BOOZE OR DOPE ON THEM. BOTH OF THEM LOOKED ~~JUST~~ TIRED. I TURNED BOTH OF THEM OFF RIGHT AWAY AND REALLY DIDN'T PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO THEM. I SAW THE ARTISTS CONCEPTION IN THE SUNDAY PAPER AND I THINK THE GUY WITH THE SLING LOOKED LIKE THAT DRAWING.

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 4 OF PAGES

Case No.

74-96644

Date

07-22 19 74

Hour

A.M. 2055 P.M.

Statement of

SUSAN WYKE.

EXCEPT HIS HAIR WAS MORE MESSED UP. DET. DUNN
SHOWED ME BOTH JANICE OTT'S AND DENISE
NASLUND'S PICTURE BUT I DIDN'T SEE
EITHER OF THEM AT THE PARK THAT DAY.
DURING OUR CONTACT WITH THE TWO GUYS
I HAVE DESCRIBED, THEY DIDN'T MENTION
THEIR NAMES OR WHERE THEY LIVED. THIS
4 PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST
OF MY KNOWLEDGE. STATEMENT ENDED AT 9:00 A.M.
7/22/74.

Sue Wyke

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 07-17-74 Time 1025

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | | |
| | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116

Statement of KATALIN E. VERES Age 20

Alias KATHY

Address 5360 S. Avon St., Seattle Zip 98178 Phone 722-3736

Date of Birth 1-22-54 at Budapest, Hungary

Occupation & Employer Claims Dept.-PEMCO Ins. Co. Bus. Phone 628-4132

Status Single - living with parents

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with PAM OKADA, 11111 Luther St. S., PA 5-6887, and SYLVIA VALINT. We got there at about 11:30 or a little later. We put our towels down on the beach right near the water's edge right in front of the float. I'm really not sure of who was around us on the beach when we got there but there weren't many people on the beach. I noticed a really foxy blond girl sitting next to SYLVIA on the beach and she had a greenish-yellow girl's bike with her. The bike had thin tires but I couldn't tell if it was a 10 speed or not. She had a dark blue backpack with her. She was wearing a dark blue bikini. We didn't speak to her and I didn't pay too much attention to her. It didn't seem to me like she was waiting for somebody. PAM and I got thirsty so about 45 minutes after we got there, we went to the concession stand to get sno-cones. We were gone from the beach about 15 minutes and when we got back to the beach, the blond girl and her bike were gone. SYLVIA stayed on the beach and told us about a guy coming by and picking the girl up. This happened before 1:30 p.m. because the loudspeaker announced that there were going to be slalom races by the boat launch some time after we got back to the beach. I didn't see the blond girl talking to anyone or leave with anyone from the beach. I was at work last night when PAM called me to tell me that this blond girl might have been one of the girls who was missing. Today at about 10:20 DET. DUNN showed me a black and white photograph which I have identified as the blond girl we saw at

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-7-74 | TIME 1050 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of KATALIN E. VERES | |

ITEM:

the park on Sunday. I have initialed the back and dated it. This 2 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge ending at 10:57 7-17-74.

Katalin E. Veres

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|

PAGE 2
 OF 2

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☒

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

F-1

Date

07-17-1974

Hour

1025 A.M. P.M.

Serial No.

01116

Age

20

Alias

KATHY

Zip

98178

Phone

722-3736

Address

5360 S. AVON ST. SEATTLE

Date of Birth

1-22-54

at

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY

Occupation & Employer

CLAIMS DEPT. PACCO INS. CO.

Bus. Phone

628-4132

Status

SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS.

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, I WENT TO LAKE SAUHAMISH STATE PARK WITH PAM OKADA 11111 LUTHER ST. S. PA 5-6887 AND SYLVIA VALINT. WE GOT THERE AT ABOUT 11:30 OR A LITTLE LATER. WE PUT OUR TOWELS DOWN ON THE BEACH RIGHT NEAR THE WATER'S EDGE RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE FLOAT. I'M REALLY NOT SURE OF WHO WAS AROUND US ON THE BEACH WHEN WE GOT THERE BUT THERE WEREN'T MANY PEOPLE ON THE BEACH. I NOTICED A REALLY FOXEY BLOND GIRL SITTING ON NEXT TO SYLVIA ON THE BEACH AND SHE HAD A GREENISH-YELLOW GIRL'S BIKE WITH HER. THE BIKE HAD THIN TIRES BUT I COULDN'T TELL IF IT WAS A 10 SPEED OR NOT. SHE HAD A DARK BLUE BACKPACK WITH HER. SHE WAS WEARING A DARK BLUE BIKINI. WE DIDN'T SPEAK TO HER AND I DIDN'T PAY TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO HER. IT DIDN'T SEEM TO ME LIKE SHE WAS WAITING FOR SOMEBODY.

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-17-1974Hour 1050 A.M. P.M.Statement of KATALIN E. VERES

PAM AND I GOT THIRSTY SO ABOUT 45 MINUTES AFTER WE GOT THERE, WE WENT TO THE CONCESSION STAND TO GET SNO-CONES. WE WERE GONE FROM THE BEACH ABOUT 15 MINUTES AND WHEN WE GOT BACK TO THE BEACH, ~~THE~~ THE BLONDE GIRL AND HER BIKE WERE GONE. SYLVIA STAYED ON THE BEACH AND TOLD US ABOUT A GUY COMING BY AND PICKING THE GIRL UP. THIS HAPPENED BEFORE 1:30 P.M. BECAUSE THE LOUDBAKER ANNOUNCED THAT THERE WERE GOING TO BE SLALOM RACES BY THE BOAT LANCH. SOME TIME AFTER WE GOT BACK TO THE BEACH. I DIDN'T SEE THE BLOND GIRL TALKING TO ANYONE OR LEAVE WITH ANYONE FROM THE BEACH. I WAS AT WORK LAST NIGHT WHEN PAM CALLED ME TO TELL ME THAT THIS BLOND GIRL MIGHT HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE GIRLS WHO WAS MISSING. TODAY AT ABOUT 10:20 DET. DUNN SHOWED ME A BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPH WHICH I HAVE IDENTIFIED AS THE BLOND GIRL WE SAW AT THE PARK ON SUNDAY. I HAVE INITIALED THE BACK AND DATED IT. THIS 2 PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. ENDING AT 10:57 7/17/74. Katalin E. Veres

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-17-74 Time 1030

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of SYLVIA MARIE VALINT Age 15

Alias _____

Address 5718 South August St. Zip 98178 Phone 723-3109

Date of Birth 8-24-58 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Kennedy High School Student Bus. Phone _____

Status Lives with parents

On July 14, 1974, at about 1230 hrs. I was at Lake Sammamish State Park with KATHY VERES and PAM. We were sitting on the beach close to the water. A girl I have positively identified as JAN OTT came up near me and she was on a bicycle. She laid her towel down, she had a pair of cutoffs and a shirt that was tied in the front that showed her stomach. The cutoffs were jeans. She had a dark colored knapsack. She took off her cutoffs and shirt and lay down. She had on a black bikini. I think she had leather colored thongs. She lay there for about $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Then a guy came up to her. He is about 5'6" to 5'7", medium build, blondish brown hair down to his neck parted on the side. had dark tan, had left arm in sling, cast started at wrist and bent around the elbow, with tennis shoes, white socks, white shorts, white T-shirt. He said: "Excuse me, could you help me put my sailboat onto my car, because I can't do it by myself because I broke my arm." She said: "Well, sit down and let's talk about it." "Where's the boat?" He said: "It's up at my parent's house in Issaquah." She said: "Oh really, I live up in Issaquah." She said: "Well, OK." She stood up and put on her clothes. She picked up her bike and said: "Under one condition, that I get a ride in the sailboat." He said: "My car is in the parking lot." She said words like - "Well, I get to meet your folks then." He had asked her who she knew in Issaquah. They left like they were going out to the parking lot. He had a small English accent, kinda like a fag. He had tiny sideburns.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| | | 7-17-74 | 1030 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | Statement of SYLVIA MARIE VALINT | |

ITEM:

He was smooth talking. He was definitely a white male and could not be mistaken for a Latin or Hawaiian. His clothes looked good like he was rich and dressed to go sailing. He stated that his name was TED after she said: "My name's JAN." I was about 2 feet from JAN. We were about 100 yards from the Rainier function. He walked up from the west.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sylvia Valint
 July 17, 1974
 5 after 11:00

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| Det. Robert D. Keppel | 04533 | | |

PAGE

2

OF

2

Victim ☐Witness ☒

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No.

96644
74-9

District Number

F-1

Date

7-17 1974

Hour

1030 A.M. P.M.

Serial No.

04537

Type of Case

MISSING PERSON

Taken by

ROBERT D. KEEPEL

Statement of

SYLVIA MARIA VALINT

Age

15

Alias

Zip

98178

Phone

723-3109

Address

5718 SOUTH AUGUSTA ST.

Date of Birth

8-24-58

at

SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer

KENNEDY H.S. STUDENT

Bus. Phone

Status

LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON JULY 14, 1974 AT ABOUT 1230 HRS I WAS AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK WITH KATHY VERES AND PAM. WE WERE SITTING ON THE BEACH CLOSE TO THE WATER. A GIRL I HAVE POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS JAN OTT CAME UP NEAR ME AND SHE WAS ON A BICYCLE. SHE LAID HER TOWEL DOWN; SHE HAD A PAIR OF CUTOFFS AND A SHIRT THAT WAS TIED IN THE FRONT THAT SHOWED HER STOMACH. THE CUTOFFS WERE JEANS. SHE HAD A DARK COLORED KNAPSACK. SHE TOOK OFF HER CUTOFFS AND SHIRT AND LAID DOWN. SHE HAD ON A BLACK BIKINI. I THINK SHE HAD LEATHER COLORED THONGS. SHE LAID THERE FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR.

THEN A GUY CAME UP TO HER. HE IS ABOUT 5-6 TO 5-7, MED BUILD, BLONDISH BROWN HAIR DOWN TO HIS NECK PARTED ON THE SIDE, HAD DARK TAN, HAD LEFT ARM IN SLING, CAST STARTED AT WRIST AND BENT AROUND THE ELBOW, WHITE TENNIS SHOES, WHITE SOCKS, WHITE SHORTS, WHITE T-SHIRT. HE SAID, "EXCUSE ME, COULD YOU HELP ME PUT MY SAIL BOAT ON TO MY CAR," ~~SHE SAID~~ BECAUSE I

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-95852Date 7-17 19 74Hour 1030 A.M. _____ P.M.Statement of SYLVIA VALINT

CAN'T DO IT BY MYSELF BECAUSE I BROKE MY ARM. " SHE SAID, "WELL, SIT DOWN AND LET'S TALK ABOUT IT." WHERE'S THE BOAT? " HE SAID, "ITS UP AT MY PARENTS HOUSE IN ISSAQUAH." SHE SAID, "OH REALLY, I LIVE UP IN ISSAQUAH." SHE SAID, "WELL OK." SHE STOOD UP AND PUT ON HER CLOTHES. SHE PICKED UP HER BIKE AND SAID, "UNDER ONE CONDITION, THAT I GET A RIDE IN THE SAIL BOAT." HE SAID, "MY CAR IS IN THE PARKING LOT." SHE SAID, "WORDS LIKE, "WELL I GET TO MEET YOUR FOLKS THEN." HE HAD ASKED HER WHO SHE KNEW IN ISSAQUAH. THEY LEFT LIKE THEY WERE GOING OUT TO THE PARKING LOT. THEY WERE ONLY ON THE BEACH FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES. HE HAD A SMALL ENGLISH ACCENT, KINDA LIKE A FAG. HE HAD TINY SIDE BURNS. HE WAS SMOOTH TALKING. HE WAS DEFINATELY A WHITE MALE AND COULD NOT BE MISTAKEN FOR A LATIN OR HAWAIIAN. HIS CLOTHES LOOKED GOOD LIKE HE WAS RICH AND DRESSED TO GO SAILING. HE STATED THAT HIS NAME WAS TED AFTER SHE SAID MY NAMES JAN. I WAS ABOUT 2 FEET FROM JAN. WE ABOUT 100 YARDS FROM THE RAINIER FUNCTION. HE WALKED UP FROM THE WEST. I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Sylvia Valint

July 17, 1974

5 after 11:00

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 1715

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Taken by DET. RANDY HERGESHEIMER Serial # 00019

Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELL Age 47

Alias _____

Address 1329 162nd Lane NE, Bellevue, Wa. Zip _____ Phone 747-2432

Date of Birth 1-27-37 at San Francisco, California

Occupation & Employer Student Bus. Phone _____

Status Divorced

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, my youngest daughter, BECKY, 5 years, and I went to Lake Sammamish State Park near Issaquah. We arrived at the park at approximately 12:30 p.m. and by the time we found a parking spot and got out of the car it was approximately 1:00 p.m. I parked across from the Ranger Station entrance in the grass parking area and we walked from there through the wooded area toward the beach, past the concession stand. We stopped by the second lifeguard stand south of the peninsula and I lay on the sandy beach on a blanket while my daughter played in the sand nearby. I stayed in this area the entire afternoon, sunning and picknicking. We were about ten feet from the lifeguard stand.

Later in the afternoon I observed a young white male walking toward me from the area of the small peninsula north of me. The reason I noticed him among all the people was because he had his left arm in a sling. He walked slowly, looking around, toward me and passed in front of me at a distance of about six feet. He walked right by the lifeguard stand, just on the east side of it in the sand. I paid particular attention to him because I have suffered four broken arms and the sling the man had his arm in was very unusual. The man was about 20 to 26 years old, 5'6" to 5'7" tall, average build, with an even medium suntan, and brown hair that I would call short by today's standards. The hair appeared to be combed back from the forehead, neatly groomed, exposing his ears. The hair would not have reached his collar had he been wearing a

PAGE

1

OF

3

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-22-74 | TIME 1715 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF xx OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELL | |

ITEM:

a shirt with a collar. He had no mustache or sideburns. He was wearing an ordinary white short-sleeved T-shirt made of thinner material as I could almost visualize his tan through the T-shirt. He wore a red pair of boxer swim trunks with short legs. They may have had some white piping on the side where the seam would be. He was barefoot. I did not notice any unusual amount of body hair. I noticed no watch or jewelry. I would describe his facial expression as sort of expressionless without smile or frown. He casually glanced from side to side as he passed.

The most unusual thing about him was the sling on his left arm. It didn't look like a typical muslin sling, but rather a thin off-white dishtowel. The sling covered from the wrist to the elbow and appeared to be frayed or worn along the outside edge toward the left shoulder. The sling was looped around his neck. The sling looked like he could take his arm in and out of it without untieing it. The arm was not in the usual sling position. It hung lower than his waist. Something unusual I noticed was a mustard yellow colored cloth ribbon about 1½" - 2" wide which was coming downward parallel to his sling across his chest from the neck. The ribbon looked separate from the sling and didn't seem to have any purpose. I couldn't visualize any useful purpose for the ribbon.

After he passed me he seemed to head for the concession stand and I didn't observe him any further. I know the time was 4:00 p.m. because a swimmer asked me what time it was and it was 4:00 p.m. It was just a few minutes after 4:00 p.m. when I observed this man I have described. It seemed unusual that he was alone, because even with all the people around almost everyone was with someone else.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| 1h Det. Randy Hergesheimer | 00019 | | |

PAGE 2
OF 3

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-22-74 | TIME 00019 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF XX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of JACKIE M. TERRELL | |

ITEM:

I have looked at the #2 composite sketch shown me by DETECTIVE HERGESHEIMER and it is a close resemblance to the man with the sling except that I would make his face thinner and his lips fuller. I don't think he had a cast on under his sling as his arm did not look bulky. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jackie Terrell 7-22-74 6:45

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

SERIAL

UNIT

APPROVED BY:

1h Det. Randy Hergesheimer

00019

PAGE 3
OF 3

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No. 74-96644Witness ☒

STATEMENT

District Number _____

Date 7-22 19 74Type of Case Missing PersonHour _____ A.M. 1715 P.M.Taken by Det. Randy HergesheimerSerial No. 00019Statement of Jackie M. TerrellAge 47

Alias _____

Zip _____

Phone 747-2432Address 1329 162 Lane N.E., Bellevue, Wash.Date of Birth 1-27-27 at San Francisco, CaliforniaOccupation & Employer Student

Bus. Phone _____

Status divorced

On Sunday July 14th, 1974 my youngest daughter Becky, 5 yrs, and I went to Lake Sammamish State Park near Issaquah. We arrived at the park at approximately 12:30 p.m. + by the time we found a parking spot + got out of the car it was approximately 1:00 p.m. I parked across from the Ranger Station entrance in the grass parking area + we walked from there through the wooded area toward the beach, past the ~~1st~~ concession stand. We stopped by the second lifeguard stand south of the peninsula and I laid on the sandy beach on a blanket while my daughter played in the sand nearby. I stayed in this area the entire afternoon, sunning and picnicing. We were about ten feet from the lifeguard stand.

Later in the afternoon I observed a young white male walking toward me from the area of the small peninsula North of me. The reason I noticed him among all the people was because he had his left arm in a sling. He walked slowly, looping around, toward me and passed in front of me at a distance of about six feet. He walked right by the lifeguard stand, just on the east side of it ^{1st}.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 _____

Hour _____ A.M. 1735 P.M.

Statement of _____

in the sand. I paid particular attention to him because I have suffered four broken arms and the sling the man had his arm in was very unusual. The man was about 20 to 26 years old, 5'6" or 5'7" tall, average build, with an even medium suntan, and ^{light} brown hair that I would call short by today's standards. The hair appeared to combed back from the forehead, neatly groomed, exposing his ears. The hair would not have reached his collar had he been wearing a shirt with a collar. He had no mustache or sideburns. He was wearing an ordinary white short sleeved T-shirt made of thinner material as I could almost visualize his tan through the T-shirt. He wore a red pair of boxer swim trunks with short legs. They may have had some white piping on the side where the seam would be. He was barefoot. I did not notice any unusual amount of body hair. I noticed no watch or jewelry. I would describe his facial expression as sort of expressionless without smile or frown. He casually glanced from side to side as he passed.

The most unusual thing about him was the sling on his left arm. It didn't look like a typical muslim sling, but rather a thin off-white dish towel. The sling covered from the wrist to the elbow & appeared to be frayed or worn along the outside edge toward the left shoulder. The sling was looped around his neck. The sling looked like he could take his arm in & out of it without untying it. The arm was not in the usual sling position. It being lower ~~about~~ th than

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19 _____

Hour _____ A.M. 12/0 P.M.

Statement of _____

his wrist. Something unusual I noticed was a mustard yellow colored cloth ribbon about $1\frac{1}{2}$ "-2" wide which was coming downward parallel to his sling across his chest from the neck. The ribbon looked separate from the sling & didn't seem to have any purpose. I couldn't visualize any useful purpose for the ribbon.

After he passed me he seemed to head for the st concession stand & I didn't observe him any further. I know the time was 4:00 p.m. because a swimmer asked me what time it was & it was 4:00 p.m. It was just a few minutes after 4:00 p.m. when I observed this man I have described. It seemed unusual that he was alone, because even with all the people around, almost everyone was with someone else.

I have looked at the #2 composite sketch shown me by Detective Herzogheimer & it is a close resemblance to the man with the sling except that I would make his face thinner & his lips fuller. I don't think he had a cast on under his sling as his arm did not look bulky. This statement is true & correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jackie Terrell 7-22-74 --- 6:45

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 2105

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN Serial # 01116

Statement of SANDRA JANE STONE Age 16

Alias SANDY

Address 6240 121st SE, Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746-7526

Date of Birth 5-16-58 at Portland, Oregon

Occupation & Employer Student - Hazen Bus. Phone _____

Status Single - living with parents

I was with SUE WYKE, SALLY HAYNES, and SUE STEINER when we went to Lake Sammamish State Park on Sunday, July 14, 1974. We got there at about 3:45 p.m. We walked around by the Rainier bandstand, talked to friends and checked out the situation. We went down to the point where the hang gliders were, there were a lot of people out there so we started back. I noticed two grungy looking guys cross the river down by the end. As we walked back toward the bandstand I became aware of these two guys following us and making wisecracks, like "look at the chicks." We walked on through the woods to just about where the cement starts. One of the guys came up beside me at that point and started talking to me. This guy was about 18 - 20 years old and acted like he was 10. He was about 6'2" tall. He had a beer belly, big shoulders and medium build and weighed about 180 pounds. He didn't have a shirt on and was wearing "Levi" cut-offs, and didn't have any shoes on. His hair was thin, straight to mid-neck and was a light brown. His complexion was kind of rough and he didn't have a tan. He wore a medallion around his neck that come to mid-chest. He said: "Hey, do you want to drink some beer?" He was carrying a 16 oz. Budweiser beer can. He had a pocket watch with a chain. I was being smart with him because I didn't want to have anything to do with him. He asked if I wanted to "smoke some grass" and just about anything to get us to go with them. The other guy was talking with SUE STEINER and he was roughly 18 - 20 years old also. He was about 5'8" - 5'9" tall and had a scrawny build and weighed about 135

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-22-74 | TIME 2105 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SANDRA JANE STONE | |

ITEM:

pounds. His hair was dark. He wasn't wearing a shirt but his pants were white with brown stripes in a pattern going up and down and smaller ones going around. They hung below his hip bones and he was walking on the bottoms of them. His left arm was in a cast from his knuckles to above his elbow. It was bent in a 90° angle, but I don't recall him wearing a sling. During our encounter with these two, neither mentioned their names or where they lived or anything. Our total contact with them was about 15 minutes. They walked with us up toward the concession stand and then we walked off and they said they were going to the restroom. This 3 page statement is true to the best of my knowledge.

Sandra Stone.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|

PAGE 2

OF 2

CLATSOP COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 07-22-1974

Hour 2105 A.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by ROGER E. DUNN

Serial No. 01116

Statement of SANDRA JANE STONE

Age 16

Alias SANDY

Zip 98006

Phone 746-7526

Address 6240 121 S.E. BELLEVUE

Date of Birth 5-16-58 at PORTLAND, OREGON

Occupation & Employer STUDENT @ HAZEN BELLEVUE TERRACE CONVALESCENT CENTER

Bus. Phone

Status SINGLE LIVING WITH PARENTS

I WAS WITH SUE WYKE, SALLY HAYNES AND SUE STEINER WHEN WE WENT TO LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK ON SUNDAY JULY 14, 1974. WE GOT THERE AT ABOUT 3:45 P.M. WE WALKED AROUND BY THE RAINIER BANDSTAND, TALKED TO FRIENDS AND CHECKED OUT THE SITUATION. WE WENT DOWN TO THE POINT WHERE THE HANG GLIDERS WERE, THERE WERE A LOT OF PEOPLE OUT THERE SO WE STARTED BACK. I NOTICED TWO GRUNGY LOOKING GUYS CROSS THE RIVER DOWN BY THE END. AS WE WALKED BACK TOWARD THE BANDSTAND I BECAME AWARE OF THESE TWO GUYS FOLLOWING US AND MAKING WIFECRACKS, LIKE "LOOK AT THE CHICKS". WE WALKED ON THROUGH THE WOODS TO JUST ABOUT WHERE THE CEMENT STARTS. ONE OF THE GUYS CAME UP BESIDE ME AT THAT POINT AND STARTED TALKING TO ME. THIS GUY WAS ABOUT 18-20 YEARS OLD AND ACTED LIKE HE WAS 10. HE WAS ABOUT 6'2"

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 07-22-1974Hour A.M. 2:00 P.M.Statement of SANDY STONE

TALL. HE HAD A BEER BELLY, BIG SHOULDERS AND MEDIUM BUILD AND WEIGHED ABOUT 180 POUNDS. HE DIDN'T HAVE A SHIRT ON AND WAS WEARING "LEVI" CUTOFFS, AND DIDN'T HAVE ANY SHOES ON. HIS HAIR WAS THIN, STRAIGHT TO MID NECK AND WAS A LIGHT BROWN. HIS COMPLEXION WAS KIND OF ROUGH AND HE DIDN'T HAVE A TAN. HE WORE A MEDALLION AROUND HIS NECK THAT CAME TO MID-CHEST. HE SAID "HEY ~~ADD~~ DO YOU WANT TO DRINK SOME BEER?" HE WAS CARRYING A 16 OZ BUDWEISER BEER CAN. HE HAD A POCKET WATCH WITH A CHAIN. I WAS BEING SMART WITH HIM BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH HIM. HE ASKED IF I WANTED TO "SMOKE SOME GRASS" AND JUST ABOUT ANYTHING TO GET US TO GO WITH THEM. THE OTHER GUY WAS TALKING WITH SUR STRINER AND HE WAS ROUGHLY 18-20 YEARS OLD ALSO. HE WAS ABOUT 5'8-5'9" TALL AND HAD A SCRAWNY BUILD AND WEIGHED ABOUT 135 POUNDS. HIS HAIR WAS DARK. HE WASN'T WEARING A SHIRT BUT HIS PANTS WERE WHITE WITH BROWN STRIPES IN A PATTERN GOING UP AND DOWN AND SMALLER ONES GOING AROUND. THEY HUNG BELOW HIS HIP BONES AND HE WAS WALKING

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF PAGESCase No. 74-86644Date 07-22-1974Hour A.M. 0135 P.M.Statement of SANDY STONE

ON THE BOTTOMS OF THEM. HIS LEFT ARM WAS IN A CAST FROM HIS KNUCKLES TO ABOVE HIS ELBOW. IT WAS BENT IN A 90° ANGLE BUT I DON'T RECALL HIM WEARING A SLING. DURING OUR ENCOUNTER WITH THESE TWO, NEITHER MENTIONED THEIR NAMES OR WHERE THEY LIVED OR ANYTHING. OUR TOTAL CONTACT WITH THEM WAS ABOUT 15 MINUTES. THEY WALKED WITH US UP TOWARD THE CONCESSION STAND AND THEN WE WALKED OFF AND THEY SAID THEY WERE GOING TO THE RESTROOM. THIS IS PAGE STATEMENT IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

Sandra Stone

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 2010

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | | |
| | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINER Age 20

Alias _____

Address 11803 SE 58th, Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746-7744

Date of Birth 12-21-53 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer _____ Bus. Phone _____

Status Lives with parents

On 7-14-74, at about 3:30 p.m. I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park. I was with SALLY HAYNES, SUE WYKE, and SANDY STONE. We parked in the main parking lot towards the rear in the middle. We walked around for awhile looking at the games and just meandering around. We then walked out to the end of the point where the skiers and sailboats were. I asked SALLY what time it was while we were on the point and it was about 4:15. I noticed two guys wading across the creek at the end of the point. I did not pay too much attention to them at that point. We started to walk back along the path and I heard the two guys following. They were saying something but I could not hear. Then about 4:30 we were just about to the sand when we were confronted by the two guys. One guy did most of the talking to me. I would describe him as a white male, 5'9" 140, skinny, about 20 years old, lanky, suntan, his left arm was in a cast, the cast was white, no writing on it, the cast came between the thumb and forefinger, a class ring with a red stone was on his left ring finger, the ring was gold with dirty tape along the inside, his hair thick windblown light brown, collar length in back and over the ears in a shag style, bangs came down into the eyes, no shirt, he had pants hanging over his feet, flared, brown plaid, wet and muddy dragging on the ground, the trousers hung below his waist, he had white underwear showing; he had a brown belt with gold buckle, I think he had a cream colored sling holding his left arm, tied around his neck. He said: "Hey, man let's go drink some beer." I said: "No, thank, I'll pass." He talked to

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-22-74 | TIME 2010 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINER | |

ITEM:

the others asking them if they wanted beer. He appeared to be pushy. The other guy bumped into me and said: "Do you want to go smoke some grass?" I would describe the other guy as a white male, 6'2", medium build, 20 yrs. blonde hair, long hair, wavy, below the ears, wearing blue cut-off jeans, possibly a white T-shirt. Both guys were barefoots, the guy with the cast looked identical to the second picture in the newspaper. The guy with the cast appeared to have shifty, piercing eyes. The blonde guy said: "If you don't like beer we have some wine." I said: "That's OK." "I had enough to drink yesterday, I don't need anything to drink today." I kind of moved back. The guy with the cast said: "Oh, did you go to a party last night." "You didn't drink much, come on, let's go." We just kept on walking, then we started talking about guys we knew so these guys would get lost. We just walked into the crowd and I did not see them after that.

They both appeared pushy giving me the impression of let's go, let's go

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sue Steiner, 9:00 p.m.
 7-22-74

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert D. Keppel | SERIAL 04533 | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|

PAGE 2
 OF 2

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☒Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 7-22 19 74Hour 2:01 P.M.Serial No. 04533Age 20Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by ROBERT D. KEPPELStatement of SUSAN KATHLEEN STEINERAlias _____ Zip 98006Phone 746-7744Address 11803 SE 58 BELLEVUEDate of Birth 12-21-53 at SEATTLE

Occupation & Employer _____

Bus. Phone _____

Status LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON 7-14-74 AT ABOUT 3:30 PM I ARRIVED AT LAKE

SAMMAMISH STATE PARK. I WAS WITH SALLY HAYNES, SHE

WYKE & SANDY STONE. WE PARKED IN THE MAIN PARKING LOT, TOWARDS

THE REAR IN THE MIDDLE. WE WALKED AROUND FOR A WHILE

LOOKING AT THE GAMES AND JUST MEANDERING AROUND. WE

THEN WALKED OUT TO THE END OF THE POINT WHERE THE

SKIERS AND SAILBOATS WERE. I ASKED SALLY WHAT TIME

IT WAS WHILE WE WERE ON THE POINT AND IT WAS ABOUT

4:15. I NOTICED TWO GUYS WADING ACROSS THE CREEK AT

THE END OF THE POINT. I DID NOT PAY TOO MUCH ATTENTION TO

THEM AT THAT POINT. WE STARTED TO WALK BACK ALONG THE

PATH AND I HEARD THE TWO GUYS FOLLOWING. THEY WERE SAYING

SOMETHING BUT I COULD NOT HEAR. THEN ABOUT 4:30 WE

WERE JUST ABOUT TO THE SAND WHEN WE WERE CONFRONTED

BY THE TWO GUYS. ONE GUY DID MOST OF THE TALKING TO

ME. I WOULD DESCRIBE HIM AS A WHITE MALE, 5'-9", 140,

SKINNY, ABOUT 20 YEARS OLD, LANKY, SUNTAN, HIS LEFT ARM WAS

IN A CAST, THE CAST WAS WHITE, NO WRITING ON IT, THE CAST CAME

BETWEEN THE THUMB AND FOREFINGER, A CLASS RING WITH A RED

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 7-22 19 74Hour A.M. 2010 P.M.Statement of SUG STEINGER

STONE WAS ON HIS LEFT RING FINGER, THE RING WAS GOLD WITH DIRTY TAPE ALONG THE INSIDE, HIS HAIR THICK WINDBLOWN LIGHT BROWN, COLLAR LENGTH IN BACK AND OVER THE EARS IN A SHAG STYLE, BANGS CAME DOWN INTO EYES, NO SHIRT, HE HAD PANTS HANGING OVER HIS FEET, FLARED, BROWN PLAID, WET AND MUDDY DRAGGING ON THE GROUND, THE TROUSERS HUNG BELOW HIS WAIST, HE HAD WHITE UNDERWEAR SHOWING; HE HAD A BROWN BELT WITH GOLD BUCKLE, I THINK HE HAD A CREAM COLORED SLING HOLDING HIS LEFT ARM, TIED AROUND HIS NECK; HE SAID, "HEY MAN, LET'S GO DRINK SOME BEER." I SAID, "NO THANKS I'LL PASS." HE TALKED TO THE OTHERS ASKING THEM IF THEY WANTED BEER. HE APPEARED TO BE PUSHY. THE OTHER GUY BUMPED INTO ME AND SAID, "DO YOU WANT TO GO SMOKE SOME GRASS." I WOULD DESCRIBE THE OTHER GUY AS A WHITE MALE, 6'-2", MEDIUM BUILD, 30 YRS, BLONDE HAIR, LONG HAIR, WAVEY, BELOW THE EARS, WEARING BLUE CUT OFF JEANS, POSSIBLY A WHITE T-SHIRT. BOTH GUYS WERE BAREFOOTED. THE GUY WITH THE CAST LOOKED IDENTICAL TO THE SECOND PICTURE IN THE NEWSPAPER. THE GUY WITH THE CAST APPEARED TO HAVE SHIFTY, PIERCING EYES. THE BLONDE GUY SAID "IF YOU DON'T LIKE BEER WE HAVE SOME WINE. I SAID "THAT'S OK I HAD ENOUGH TO DRINK YESTERDAY, I DON'T NEED ANYTHING TO DRINK TODAY." I KIND OF MOVED BACK. THE GUY WITH THE CAST SAID "OH DID YOU GO TO A PARTY LAST NIGHT" YOU DIDN'T DRINK MUCH, COME ON LET'S GO." WE JUST KEPT ON WALKING.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 3 OF PAGES

Case No. 74-96644

Date 7-22 19 74

Hour A.M. 2010 P.M.

Statement of SUE STEINER

THEN WE STARTED TALKING ABOUT GUYS WE KNEW SO THESE
GUYS WOULD GET LOST. WE JUST WALKED INTO THE CROWD AND
I DID NOT SEE THEM AFTER THAT.

THEY BOTH APPEARED PUSHY GIVING ME THE IMPRESSION OF
LET'S GO, LET'S GO.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND
CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

X Sue Steiner 9 PM
7-22-74

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 17, 1974 Time 2:30 p.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851
Statement of OLIVER C. NEWHOUSE Age 61
Alias None
Address Rt. 1, Box 106-E, Snoqualmie Zip 98065 Phone 888-0870
Date of Birth 9-10-12 at Malad, Idaho
Occupation & Employer Retired Bus. Phone _____
Status Married

Sunday me and my wife were sitting on our deck which overlooks the North Fork Road. About 6:00 or 6:30 p.m. I observed a girl on a bike - a van pulled up close to her. The van was red, I don't know what make the van was or the license number of the van. The girl didn't make any attempt to get in. The driver got out of the truck opened the sliding door - he put the bike into the truck, the girl went around to the driver's side of the truck and got in. They left east on the north fork road.

I do remember the girl had long hair - I was too far away to identify her. My wife told me she had shorts on.

The driver was tall and slender - he had a pony tail, I can't say how he was dressed.

At no time was there a struggle between the two parties.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Oliver C. Newhouse
July 17, 1974 - 2:35 p.m.

KIM COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date July 17, 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 2:30 P.M.

Type of Case Missing person's

Taken by Detective Rolf T. Grunton

Serial No. 07851

Statement of Olivier C. Newhouse

Age 61

Alias None

Zip 98065

Phone 888-0870

Address Rt 1 Box 106 E. Snoqualmie

Date of Birth 9-10-12 at Malad Idaho

Occupation & Employer retired

Bus. Phone up

Status married

Sunday me and my wife were sitting on our deck which overlooks the North Fork Road. about 6:00 or 6:30 pm I observed a girl on a bike - a van pulled up close to her. The van was real, I don't know what make the van was or the license number of the van. The girl didn't make any attempt to get in - The driver got out of the truck opened the sliding door - He put the bike into the truck the girl went around to the drivers side of the truck and got in. They left East on the North Fork Road.

I do remember the girl had long hair - I was too far away to identify her. My wife told me she had shorts on.

The driver was tall and slender. He had a pony tail, I can't say how he was dressed.

at no time was there a struggle between the two parties -

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Olivier C. Newhouse

July 17th 1974 @ 2:35/P

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 17, 1974 Time 7 4 9 6 6 4 4

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of THERESA MARIE SHARPE Age 26

Alias TRACI

Address 2723 Stafford Way SE, Bothell Zip 98011 Phone 486-8253

Date of Birth July 31, 1947 at Waltham, Mass.

Occupation & Employer Housewife. Bus. Phone _____

Status Divorced

Sunday, July 14, 1974, I left my home with my five children about 11:00 a.m. We arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park about 11:45. I sat down and prepared my children for swimming. Approximately fifteen minutes passed and a girl sat down next to me. She was approximately 10 - 15 feet from me.

She was dressed in blue jean levi cuff-offs, real short, similar to hot pants, an off-white midriff blouse with three or four buttons. She took these articles of clothing off and sat down in her swimsuit. The suit was a two-piece black bikini. She put cocoa butter on - it comes in a small orange jar.

Prior to lying down, she lay her 10-speed bike down in the sand in front of where she was going to sit, the bike was a bright yellow.

When she lay down she lay on what appeared to be a white corduroy towel.

She lay down until 12:30, I know this because I always look at my watch. At 12:30 a guy came walking up to her. He said something about a sailboat, it sounded like - will you help me with my boat or would you like to ride in my boat. The girl sort of hesitated but then said "Can I bring my bike with me?" He said: "Sure, OK." She thought the boat was at the lake, he said no that it was at his parent's house. She looked like she wasn't going. I couldn't hear what she said but then I heard her say - ". under one stipulation, that I meet your parents." He said: "Sure." Then she said: "I don't know how to sail." He said: "That's OK, it will be easy for me to teach you." She asked him if there was room in the car for her bike - he said it will fit in the

PAGE

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE July 17'74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of THERESA MARIE SHARPE | |

ITEM:

trunk. She got up, slipped on her blue jeans and her top. She then picked up her beach bag, I don't remember what the boy looked like - the two of them then left.

Monday I heard on the radio two girls were missing. I didn't pay too much attention until today - then I heard they were missing from Sunday at the park.

The guy I saw looked to be about 6' 180 - 185 lbs., his hair was brown, about collar length, wavy. He had a tan, it really showed up because of his white outfit. His shirt was white - T-shirt with some type of design, I don't remember what it was. He wore white shorts, similar to a swim suit. I don't remember if he had shoes on. His left arm was in a sling. The sling was beige in color. I didn't feel his arm was really hurt - I do remember he took his arm from the sling and moved it around. I didn't notice any tattoos or any scars on him - real hairy arms, and legs. If I saw the man again I can identify him. He looked to be about 25 to 30 years old.

I never saw any vehicle they left in. I do recall she sort of talked with an accent.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Theresa M. Sharpt

I have signed the back of the photo who I've identified as the girl.

Theresa M. Sharpe.

July 17, 1974 - 7:15 p.m.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE
OF

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No. 74-96644

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

STATEMENT

District Number

Date July 17 1974

Hour A.M. P.M.

Serial No. 07851

Age 26

Type of Case Missing person

Taken by Detective Rolf T. Grunder

Statement of Theresa Marie Sharpe

Alias Traci Zip 98011 Phone 486-8253

Address 2723 Stafford way - SE - Bothelle

Date of Birth July 31, 1947 at Waltham mass.

Occupation & Employer Housewife Bus. Phone 7-A

Status Divorced

Sunday July 14, 1974 I left my home with my five children about 11:00 am. we arrived at Lake Sammamish State park about 11:45. I sat down and prepared my children for swimming. approximately fifteen minutes passed and a girl sat down next to me. She was approximately 10-15 feet from me.

She was dressed in blue jean levi cut off - shorts, similar to hot pants, an off white midriff blouse with three or four buttons. She took these articles of clothing off and laid down in her swimsuit. The suit was a two piece black bikini. She put co-co butter on. it comes in a small orange jar.

prior to laying down she layed her 10 speed bike down in the sand in front of where she was going to sit. The bike was a bright yellow.

when she layed down she layed on what appeared to be a white, ordinary towel.

She layed down untill 12:30 I know this because I always look at my watch.

T.S. ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 94-96644Date 19 Hour A.M. P.M.Statement of

at 12:30 pm a guy come walking up to her. He said something about a sailboat, it sounded like would you help me with my boat or would you like to ride in my boat. The girl sort of hesitated but then said can I bring my bike with me. He said sure ok. She thought the boat was at the lake, he said no it was at his parents house. She looked like she wasn't going - I couldn't hear what was said then but, then I heard her say under one stipulation that I meet your parents. He said sure. Then she said I don't know how to sail. He said that's OK it will be easy for me to teach you. She asked him if there was room in the car for her bike - he said it would fit in the trunk. She got up slipped on her blue jeans and her top - She then picked up her beach bag, I don't remember what the bag looked like. The two of them then left.

Monday I heard on the radio two girls were missing. I didn't pay too much attention until today - Then I heard they were missing from Sunday at the park.

The guy I knew looked to be about 6.00ft, 180-185, his hair was brown about collar length, wavy. He had a tan - it really showed up because of his white outfit - His shirt was white - T-shirt with some type of design, I don't remember what it was - He wore white shorts - similar to a swim suit, I don't remember if he had shoes on - His left arm was in a sling - The sling was

STATEMENT

PAGE ____ OF ____ PAGES

Case No. 74- 96644

Date _____ 19 ____

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

baggage in color. I didn't feel his arm was really hurt - I do remember he took his ~~off~~ arm from the sling and moved it around - I didn't notice any tattoos or any scars on him - real heavy arms legs. If I saw the man again I can identify him. He looked to be about 25 to 30 years old -

I never saw any vehicle they left in -
He also recall she sort of talked with a accent -
This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge: Theresa M. Drape

I have signed the back of the photo who I've identified as the girl: Theresa M. Drape

July 17 1974 1:25 p.m.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-17-74 Time 1800

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533
Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE Age 20
Alias _____
Address 660 Wildwood Blvd. SW, Issaquah Zip 98027 Phone EX 2-1866
Date of Birth 4-15-54 at Seattle
Occupation & Employer Bellevue Book Store at C.C. Bus. Phone _____
Status Single

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, at about 4:00 p.m. I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park on my bicycle. I was there for about 20 minutes. I had gone to the point on the beach where they water ski from. I was approached by a white male, early twenties, 5'8", medium build, dark blonde hair, hair length was about to the middle of his ear, average skin tone, left arm in sling, sling was beige in color, the sling was not neat, something either a cast or wrap was over his arm, wide face, average features, his speech was smooth, talked clearly, no slang words, everything was distinct. The first thing he said was "Hello, I was wondering if you could help me put my sail boat on my car." I said: "I'm not very strong." He said: "It's better that I asked someone who was alone." He answered my comments right away. I said: "I'm waiting for someone." He seemed to not have any interest in me. He said: "Oh, I see." Then he turned away and walked toward the bathhouse. I was about 2 feet from him.

About 15 minutes prior to talking with him, I had seen the same guy look at me when I came in. I just noticed his face and sling at that time. I was riding my bicycle. I was wearing blue jeans sort of cut-offs and a pink, very brief bikini top.

About 10 minutes after he left from talking with me, I looked at my watch and it was 4:30 p.m. I did not see him again.

He did not act nervous. He was not pushy. He didn't seem disappointed when I told him I was waiting for some.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-17-74 | TIME 1800 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of JACQUELINE MARIE PLISCHKE | |

ITEM:

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jacqueline Plischke

July 17, 1974 - 7:25

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------|-----------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Robert D. Keppel | SERIAL 04533 | UNIT | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 2 |
| | | | | OF 2 |

Witness

Case No. 74-96644
District Number F-1
Date 7-17 19 74

Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.

Serial No. 04533

Age 20

Phone Ex 2 1866

Date of Birth 4-15-54 at SEATTLE

Bus. Phone

Status **SINGLE**

ON SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1974, AT ABOUT 4 PM I

ARRIVED AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK ON MY BICYCLE.

I WAS THERE FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES. I HAD GONE TO

THE POINT ON THE BEACH WHERE THEY WATERSKI FROM. I

WAS APPROACHED BY WHITE MALE, EARLY TWENTIES, 5'-8", MEDIUM

BUILD: DARK BLONDE HAIR, HAIR LENGTH WAS ABOUT TO THE MIDDLE OF

HIS EAR, AVERAGE SKIN TONE, LEFT ARM IN SLING, SLING WAS

BEIGE IN COLOR, THE SLING WAS NOT NEAT, SOMETHING EITHER A CAST

OR WRAP WAS OVER HIS ARM, WIDG FACE, AVERAGE FEATURES, HIS SPEECH

WAS SMOOTH, TALKED CLEARLY, NO SLANG WORDS, EVERY THING WAS

DISTINCT. THE FIRST THING HE SAID WAS HELLO, "I WAS WONDER-

ING IF YOU COULD HELP ME PUT MY SAIL BOAT ON MY CAR.

I SAID "I'M NOT VERY STRONG." HE SAID "IT'S BETTER THAT

I ASKED SOMEONE WHO WAS ALONE. HE ANSWERED MY

COMMENTS RIGHT AWAY. I SAID "I'M WAITING FOR SOMEONE."

HE THEN SEEMED TO NOT HAVE ANY INTEREST IN ME. HE SAID

"OH - I SEE." THEN HE TURNED AWAY AND WALKED TOWARD

THE BATH HOUSE. I WAS ABOUT 2 FEET FROM HIM.

ABOUT 15 MINUTES PRIOR TO TALKING WITH HIM

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 7-17 19 74Hour A.M. 1800 P.M.Statement of JACQUELINE M. PLISCHKE

I HAD SEEN THE SAME GUY LOOK AT ME WHEN ~~HE~~ I CAME IN. I JUST NOTICED HIS FACE AND SLING AT THAT TIME. I WAS RIDING MY BICYCLE. I WAS WEARING BLUE JEAN SHORT CUT OFFS AND A PINK, VERY BRIEF BIKINI TOP.

ABOUT 10 MINUTES AFTER HE LEFT FROM TALKING WITH ME, I LOOKED AT MY WATCH AND IT WAS 4:30 PM. I DID NOT SEE HIM AGAIN.

HE DID NOT ACT NERVOUS. HE WAS NOT PUSHY. HE DIDN'T SEEM DISAPPOINTED WHEN I TOLD HIM I WAS WAITING FOR SOMEONE..

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

x Jacqueline Plischke
July 17, '74 7:25

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date July 24, 1974 Time 6:00 p.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | | |
| | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of PAMELA S. OKADA Age 20

Alias _____

Address 11111 Luther Ave. S. Zip 98178 Phone PA 5-6887

Date of Birth 6-5-54 at Seattle, Wash.

Occupation & Employer 7102 Woodlawn Ave. Bus. Phone 522-3852

Status Single, living with parents

On July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish Park with KATHY VARIS and SYLVIA VALIENT. We got to the park somewhere around 11:30 or 12:00 noon. KATHY parked her car in back of the concession stand about the second row. We sat between the two life guards and in front of the floating dock, on the beach. We lay down for approximately one half hour, a girl who I think may have been JANET OTT came on the beach. She had a packsack, I am not sure what color, I don't remember what color the bike was or any of her physical description other what I filled out on the physical description sheet today.

I didn't pay any attention to her, I rolled over and continued to lie down.

The three of us left the park around 3:30 p.m.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Pamela S. Okada July 24, 1974
5 minutes to 6:00 p.m.

Victim ☐

Witness ☒

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date July 24 19 74

Hour _____ A.M. 6:00 P.M.

Type of Case MISSING PERSON

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF GRUNDEN

Serial No. 07851

Statement of PAMELA S. OKADA

Age 20-

Alias NONE

Zip 98178

Phone PA 56887

Address 1111 LUTHER AVE. S.

Date of Birth 6-5-54 at SEATTLE WA-

Occupation & Employer 7102 WOODLAWN AVE

Bus. Phone 522-3857

Status SINGLE, LIVING WITH PARENTS

ON JULY 14, 1974 I WENT TO LAKE SAMMISH PARK WITH KATHY VARIS, AND SYLVIA VALIENT. WE GOT TO THE PARK SOMEWHERE AROUND 11:30 OR 12:00 PM. KATHY PARKED HER ~~ICE~~ CAR IN BACK OF THE CONCESSION STAND ABOUT THE SECOND ROW. WE SAT BETWEEN THE ^{two} ~~live~~ GARDENS AND ^{in front of} THE FLOATING ROCK, ON THE BEACH. WE LAYED DOWN FOR APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR. A GIRL WHO I THINK MAY HAVE BEEN JANET OTE CAME ON THE BEACH. SHE STOOD THERE AND LOOKED AT THE WATER. SHE HAD ON A PACK SACK, I AM NOT SURE WHAT COLOR. I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT COLOR THE BIKE WAS OR ANY OF HER PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OTHER WHAT I FILLED OUT ON THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET TODAY.

I DIDN'T PAY ANY ATTENTION TO HER, I ROLLED OVER AND CONTINUED TO LAY DOWN.

THE THREE OF US LEFT THE PARK AROUND 3:30 PM. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

Pamela S. Okada

July 24, 1974

Sign to 6:00 pm

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

CASE NO.

Victim ☐ Witness ☐ Date 7-23-74 Time 1530

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

Taken by DETECTIVE M. M. BAILY Serial # 02809

Statement of KENNETH WILLIAM MORELAND Age 42

Alias _____

Address 5900 119th SE Zip 98006 Phone 641-1476

Date of Birth 3-28-32 at Seattle, Washington

Occupation & Employer _____ Bus. Phone _____

Status Single

Sometime around the last of June or first of July I called the King County Youth Center, the day was Tuesday, at 11:30 a.m. I talked to a caseworker by the name of JANICE OTT, she introduced herself and then I introduced myself and asked her about the function of the Youth Center, as I was hoping to go to work there. She told me after we talked that I needed more education. We talked for fifteen minutes to a half an hour and then she had to go as she had other work to do. I never again had a chance to talk to JANICE OTT and never did get down to the Youth Center to see her.

This is a true and correct statement tiven to the best of my knowledge and memory.

Kenney W. Moreland

PAGE

1

OF

1

lh

KING COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Victim ☐Witness ☐Case No. 74-96644

District Number _____

Date 7-23 1974Hour _____ A.M. 1530 P.M.Serial No. 02809Age 42Phone 641-1476Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Det. MM. BaileyStatement of Kenneth William Moreland

Alias _____

Zip 98006Address 5900 119 SEDate of Birth 3-28-32 at Seattle WA

Occupation & Employer _____

Bus. Phone _____

Status Single

Sometime around the last of June or first of July I called the King Co. Youth Center, the day was Tuesday at 11:30 A.M. I talked to a case worker by the name of Janice Ott, she introduced herself and then I introduced myself and asked her about the function of the Youth Center, as I was hoping to go to work there, she told me after we talked that I needed more education, we talked for fifteen minutes to a half an hour and then she had to go as she had other work to do, I never again had a chance to talk to Janice Ott and never did get down to the Youth Center to see her. This is a true and correct statement given to the best of my knowledge and memory.

Kenneth W Moreland

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☐ Date 7-17-74 Time 1640 hrs

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by PROSISE Serial # _____

Statement of DAVID ALLISON McKIBBEN Age 29 9-29-44

Alias DAVE

Address Rt. 1, Box 539, North Bend Zip 98045 Phone 888-0589

Date of Birth 9-29-44 at Seattle, Wa.

Occupation & Employer Owner - Laundramat Bus. Phone 888-2501

Status Married

I arrived at the Suds Shop at 32 E. Sunset approximately 10:00 a.m. Sunday, July 14, 1974, to clean up. As I entered, a young woman entered carrying a basket of laundry who later identified herself as JAN OTT. She was wearing cut-off blue jeans, a white open collar button-up blouse tucked in, no bra, and tennis shoes. I don't recall any jewelry. Her hair was about 2" to 3" longer than shoulder length, brown, loose. As I cleaned around the laundramat we talked about whatever came up. Nothing in particular. She was going to the beach on her bike. She was a probation officer in Seattle. Lived there with a friend who worked there too, but different hours. Didn't share a ride however, because of different hours. She finished about the time I did and I asked her if she wanted a cup of coffee since I was going to and she said, sure, as soon as she took her laundry across the street to her house. I walked to the corner of Sunset and Front with her and she took her laundry in and came out about five minutes later looking the same as before. We walked down to Fasono's Restaurant and sat at a small booth and talked over coffee. She said she was separated from her husband, "liberated woman" used to live in Seattle but moved because she was ripped off and lost most of her things. All she had now was her Volkswagen, bike, and clothes. She said she was planning to go to the beach but referred to nothing more having to do with it. I talked a little about myself, that I had two girls lived in North Bend, what I did for a living, how I got involved with my business. She was a very

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7-17-74 | TIME 1640 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Statement of DAVID ALLISON McKIBBEN | |

ITEM:

Friendly person, very outgoing and easy to talk to. Mentioned that she had had breakfast a week or two earlier at the Snoqualmie Lodge. Mentioned that her parents lived in Spokane, Washington. I believe we left the restaurant about 11:15 a.m. and walked back down to the house. She went inside after saying goodbye and I left for North Bend. That was the last time I saw of her until hearing about her being missing on Tuesday evening.

David A. McKibben

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 2
OF 2

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

74-96644

Witness ☐

STATEMENT

District Number

Date

7-17

1974

Hour

1640 A.M.

P.M.

Type of Case

MISSING PERSON

Taken by

PROSISE

Serial No.

Statement of

DAVID ALLISON MCKIBBEN

Age

(29) 9-29-44

Alias

DAVE

Zip

98045

Phone

888-0589

Address

RT BOX 539 NORTH BEND

Date of Birth

9-29-44

at

SEATTLE, WA

Occupation & Employer

OWNER LAUNDROMAT

Bus. Phone

888-2501

Status

MARRIED

I arrived at the Laund Shop at 32 E. Sunset approximately 10 AM on Sunday July 14, 1974 to clean up. As I entered a young woman entered carrying a basket of laundry which later identified herself as Jan Ott. She was wearing cut off blue jeans a white open collar button up blouse tucked in, ^{NO 39A} and tennis shoes. I don't recall any jewelry. Her hair was about 2-3" longer than shoulder length worn loose. As I cleaned around the laundromat we talked about what ever came up. Nothing in particular. She was going to the beach on her bike - she was a probation officer in Seattle. Lived with a friend who worked there too, but different hours. Didn't take the show a ride however because of different hours. She finished about the time I did and I asked her if she wanted a cup of coffee since I was going too and she said sure, as soon as she took her laundry across the street to her house. I walked to the corner of Sunset and Front with her and she

✓ David McKibben ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No. _____

Date 7/17 1974Hour 1700 A.M. _____ P.M.

Statement of _____

took her laundry in and came out about five minutes later looking the same as before. We walked down to Fazon's Restaurant and sat at a small booth and talked over coffee. She said she was separated from her "husband," "liberated women," used to live in Seattle but moved because she was ripped off and lost most of her things. All she had now was her Volkswagen, bike and clothes. She said she was planning to go to the beach but referred to nothing more having to do with it. I talked a little about my self, that I had two girls lived in North Bend, what I did for a living, how I got involved with my business. She was a very friendly person, very outgoing and easy to talk to. Mentioned that she had had breakfast a week or two earlier at the Inguilme Falls Lodge. Mentioned that her parents lived in Spokane, WA. I believe we left the restaurant about 11:15 AM and walked back down to the house. She went inside after saying good-bye and I left for N. Bend. That was the last I saw of her until hearing about her being missing on Tuesday evening.

David M. Kellen

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-17-74 Time 10:05 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by DETECTIVE ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of SUSAN JANE KINSINGER Age 24

Alias None

Address 12058' 7th N.W. , Seattle Zip 98177 Phone 363-8191

Date of Birth 5-11-50 at Walla Walla, Wash.

Occupation & Employer Dept. of Social & Health Services Bus. Phone 545-6694

Status Single

I have known JAN OTT since 1969, we went to Eastern Washington State College.

We have been in pretty close contact since she has been in Seattle. The last time I saw her was June 27, 1974, we had lunch together.

I spoke to her two or three times prior to her reported missing. We had set up an appointment to have lunch today, July 17, 1974.

She is the type of individual who is always very punctual. Normally, she does not carry large sums of cash, she would have about \$3 or \$4. It would bother her very much to be in dirty clothes. I know she would contact her parents, roommate, or JIM, her husband.

Her strongest bond is toward her mother and father. They have always had high expectations of her.

JIM, her husband, is a calm type of individual, he is in medical school in California. I am sure that he would not harm JAN in any way.

Her past boyfriends were GREG KINSINGER, 27 yrs., my brother, he lives in Walla-Walla. MIKE CASEY, 24 yrs. he also lives in Walla Walla. Those are the only boys I know she dated other than JIM, her husband.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Susan Kinsinger
July 17, 1974, 11:25 a.m.

Victim ☐Witness ☒KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644

District Number F-1

Date 7-17-1974

Hour 10:50 A.M. P.M.

Type of Case Missing person

Taken by Detective Rolf T. Gruender

Serial No. 07851

Statement of Susan Jane Kinsinger

Age 24-

Alias None

Zip 98177

Phone 363-8191

Address 12058 1/2 7-N.W.- Seattle

Date of Birth 5-11-50 at WALLA-WALLA WASH.

Occupation & Employer Dept. of Social & Health Services Bus. Phone 545-6694

Status Single -

I have known Jane Ott since 1969, we went to Eastern Wash. State college.

We have been in pretty close contact since she has been in Seattle.

The last time I saw her was June 27, 1974, we had lunch together.

I spoke to her two or three times prior to her reported missing. we had setup an appointment to have lunch today, July 17, 1974.

She is the type of individual who is always very punctual. normally she does not carry large sums of cash, she would have about \$3.00 or \$4.00. It would bother her very much to be in dirty clothing. I know she would contact her parents, roommate, or give her husband.

Her strongest bond is towards her mother and father. They have always had high expectations of her.

Jim, her husband, is a calm type of individual.

ORIGINAL

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

Case No.

74-96644
74-95852

Date

July 17 19 74

Hour

A.M.

P.M.

Statement of

he is in medical school in California. I am sure
that he would not harm ^{JANE XSK.)} ~~Sister~~ in any way.

Her past boyfriends were Greg Kensing ^{27 yrs} my
brother, he lives in Walla-Walla. Mike Casey ^{24 yrs}
he also lives in Walla Walla. Those are the only
boys I know she dated other than Jim her husband.

This statement is true and correct to the best of
knowledge Susan Kensing July 17, 74 11:25 AM.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-22-74 Time 2110

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by ROBERT D. KEPPEL Serial # 04533

Statement of SALLY ANN HAYNES Age 15

Alias _____

Address 11803 SE 58th Zip _____ Phone _____

Date of Birth 3-7-59 at Seattle

Occupation & Employer Student at Newport H.S. Bus. Phone _____

Status Single - lives with parents

On 7-14-74 at about 3:30 p.m. I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park with SUE STEINER, SANDY STONE, and SUE WYKE. We parked in the parking lot in the back in the grass by the ditch. We walked over by the band where Rainier was having their party. We walked down to the point where all the sailboats were. I looked at my watch and it was about 4:15 or 4:20. I looked over and saw two guys walking across the creek in the water on the point. I didn't pay any attention to them. Then we walked back along the path. We were almost out of the wooded area. Two guys kind of walked up on the grass. They were both barefoot. I remember one had a sling, dirty white. His pants were wet up to the knees, brown plaid design, low on his hips, white appeared above the pants. He was white male, about 19, dishwater blonde hair, curly, below ears. The other guy was a white male, 19, 6', lanky, wavy blonde hair about to the collar. I noticed that he had crooked teeth; he had cut-offs on; he was wearing something around his neck. The tall guy said: "Do you want a sip of my beer?" He held up some kind of beer can. We all said no. He asked SANDY if she wanted to smoke some grass. She said: "Oh, what's that?" He said: "Oh, come on you know what I'm talking about."

I really don't remember a lot of what was said or what they looked like. They were just trying to get us to go with them. Then we kept walking and I did not see them again.

I have read the above statement and it is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sally Haynes

7-22-74

OF

1
1

Victim ☐Witness ☒KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-96644District Number F-1Date 7-22 1974Hour 2:10 A.M. ~~9:10~~ P.M.Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by ROBERT D. KGOPELSerial No. 04533Statement of SALLY ANN HAYNESAge 15Alias _____ Zip 98006 Phone 746-7744Address 11803 SE 58Date of Birth 3-7-59 at SEATTLEOccupation & Employer STUDENT AT NEWPORT H.S. Bus. Phone _____Status SINGLE, LIVES WITH PARENTS

ON 7-14-74 AT ABOUT 3:30 PM I ARRIVED AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK WITH SUE STEINER, SANDY STONE AND SUE WYKE. WE PARKED IN THE PARKING LOT IN THE BACK IN THE GRASS BY THE DITCH. WE WALKED OVER BY THE BAND WHERE RAINIER WAS HAVING THEIR PARTY. WE WALKED DOWN TO THE POINT WHERE ALL THE SAIL BOATS WERE. I LOOKED AT MY WATCH AND IT WAS ABOUT 4:15 OR 4:20. I LOOKED OVER AND SAW TWO GUYS WALKING ACROSS THE CREEK IN THE WATER ON THE POINT. I DIDN'T PAY ANY ATTENTION TO THEM. THEN WE WALKED BACK ALONG THE PATH. WE WERE ALMOST OUT OF THE WOODED AREA. TWO GUYS KIND OF WALKED UP ON THE GRASS. THEY WERE BOTH BAREFOOT. I REMEMBER ONE HAD A SLING, DIRTY WHITE. HIS PANTS WERE WET UP TO THE KNEES, BROWN PLAID DESIGN, LOW ON HIS HIPS, WHITE APPEARED ABOVE THE PANTS. HE WAS WHITE MALE, ABOUT 19, DISHWATER BLONDE HAIR, CURLY, BELOW EARS. THE OTHER GUY WAS A WHITE MALE, 19, 6', LANKY, WAVY BLONDE HAIR ABOUT TO THE COLLAR. I NOTICED THAT HE HAD CROOKED TEETH; HE HAD CUT OFFS ON, HE WAS WEARING SOMETHING AROUND HIS NECK. THE TALL GUY SAID

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-96644Date 7-22 1974Hour 2:10 A.M. 11:0 P.M.Statement of SALLY A. HAYNES

"DO YOU WANT A SIP OF MY BEER?" HE HELD UP SOME KIND OF BEER CAN. WE ALL SAID NO. HE ASKED SANDY IF SHE WANTED TO SMOKE SOME GRASS. SHE SAID "OH - WHAT'S THAT." HE SAID, "OH - COME ON YOU KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT." I REALLY DON'T REMEMBER A LOT OF WHAT WAS SAID OR WHAT THEY LOOKED LIKE. THEY WERE JUST TRYING TO GET US TO GO WITH THEM. THEN WE KEPT WALKING AND I DID NOT SEE THEM AGAIN.

I HAVE READ THE ABOVE STATEMENT AND IT IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

* Sally Haynes

7-22-74

9:35 P.M.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☒ Date 7-18-74 Time 7:00 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|

 CASE NO.
Taken by SGT. EDWARD O. MOTT Serial # 132
Statement of CINDY LYNN GALLOWAY Age 15 DOB 5-16-59
Alias _____
Address 23231 SE 57th, Issaquah, Wash. Zip 98027 Phone 392-6743
Date of Birth 5-16-59 at _____
Occupation & Employer Student-Issaquah High School Bus. Phone 392-6418
Status Witness in missing person case Issaquah Police case #74-0823

My name is CINDY LYNN GALLOWAY, 5-16-59, 23231 SE 57th, Issaquah, Wash. 392-6743. On July 14, 1974, I arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park to participate in the Rainier Beer picnic. There was a time when there was a break in the events when the band was playing so I went over to check on my bike which was located 60 yards north of the concession stand; this was approximately 2:30 p.m. I started to walk south on the sidewalk listening to my radio when I noticed a man with a sling. I recall him as being white male about 18 - 20, very good looking, about the same height as me which is 5'8", he had sandy colored hair about shoulder length, had some body to it. His face was tan but lighter complexion, no shirt, was tanned all over, no noticeable amount of hair on back or chest; well built, didn't appear to have a fat stomach. Had short cut-offs on, appeared to be corduroy and were frayed around bottom; no recollection of legs or feet. He had on his right arm a sling, its main body was a canvas of muslin color with leather trim and supportive strap, no cast or bandage; appeared to be for broken collarbone. He appeared to be standing around just north of life guards' picnic table. He was all alone, he was doing nothing out of the ordinary.

I made my statement which is of two pages on July 17, 1974 on my own free will.

Cynthia Lynn Galloway

PAGE

OF

Victim ☐Witness ☒KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

5-1

Date

7-18-

1974

Hour

7:00 A.M.

(P.M.)

Type of Case MISSING PERSONTaken by SGT. EDWARD O. MOTT

Serial No.

#132

Statement of CINDY LYNN GALLOWAY

Age

15 DOB 5-16-59

Alias CINDY

Zip

98027

Phone

392-6743

Address 23231 S.E. 57th ISSAQUAH WASHINGTONDate of Birth 5-16-59

at

Occupation & Employer STUDENT ISSAQUAH HIGH SCHOOL Bus. Phone 392-6418Status WITNESS IN MISSING PERSON CASE ISSAQUAH POLICECASE NUMBER #74-0823

My name is Cindy Lynn Galloway 5-16-59 23231 SE 57th Issaquah Wash. 392-6743 On July 14¹⁹⁷⁴ I arrived at Lake Sammamish state Park to participate in the Ranier beer picnic. There was a time when there was a break in the events when the band was playing so I went over to check on my bike was located 60 yds. north of the concession stand this was approximately 2:30pm. I started to walk South on the sidewalk listening to my radio when I notice a man with a sling I recall him as being White male about 18-20 very good looking about the same highth as me which is 5-8 he had Sandy colored hair about shoulder length had some body to it. His face was tan but lighter complexion no shirt was tanned all over. no noticeable amount hair on back or chest Well built didn't appear to have a fat stomach

ORIGINAL

CIG

KING COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

F-1

Date

7-18 1974

Hour

A.M.

P.M.

Serial No.

Age

Phone

Zip

Type of Case

Taken by

Statement of

Alias

Address

Date of Birth

at

Occupation & Employer

Bus. Phone

Status

Had short cut-offs on, appeared to be handcuffs
were frayed around bottom no recollection of
legs or feet. He had on his right arm a
sling its main body was a canvas of multi
color with leather trim and supportive strap
no cast or bandage. appeared to be for broken
collarbone. He appeared to be standing around
just north of lifeguards picnic table. he was
all alone he was doing nothing out of the
ordinary.

I made my statement which is on two page
on July 17, 1974 on my own free will.

Cynthia Lynn Galloway

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
STATEMENT

Victim ☐ Witness ☐ Date July 18, 1974 Time 11:43 a.m.

| | |
|---|---|
| 7 | 4 |
|---|---|

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|
| CASE NO. | | | | |
| 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |

Taken by ROLF T. GRUNDEN Serial # 07851

Statement of JACQUELINE CRAVEN Age _____

Alias JACKIE

Address 4038 163rd S.E., Bellevue Zip 98006 Phone 746-6526

Date of Birth 1-26-29 at Ellewood City

Occupation & Employer Nurse Bus. Phone GL 4-8191

Status Married to NORMAN CRAVEN

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I went to Lake Sammamish State Park with my family. We got there at 3:30 p.m. We stayed there until 4:45 p.m.

Between 4:00 and 4:30 I went to the women's restroom with my 22 year old daughter. The restroom is located in the middle of the park by the concession stand. As I was waiting for my daughter I noticed a man with a sling on his left arm. He walking back and forth in front of the restroom. He is described as follows: 5'7" - 5'8", 170, good build, tan, but fair complexion - he wore boxer type swim trunks with Hawaiian print with possibly white waist band; he had some hair on his chest but not hairy; no shirt. The sling on his left are was a regular triangular bandage, beige in color; the sling was soiled, it did have a safety pin on the outside left elbow.

His hair was dark brown, clean-cut, sideburns about to the middle of his ear lobe. I don't recall if he had glasses.

My daughter and I left the restroom area about 4:30 p.m. I don't recall if he was still there when we left. This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Jacqueline M. Craven 12 noon
7/18/74

Victim ☐Witness ☐K COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

Case No.

74-96644

District Number

Date July 18

19 74

Hour 11:43 A.M.

P.M.

Type of Case

Missing person

Taken by

Rolf T. Grunden

Serial No.

07851

Statement of

JACQUELINE CRAVEN

Age

45

Alias

JACKIE

Zip

98006

Phone

746-6526

Address

4038 1163rd SE Bellevue

Date of Birth

1-26-29

at

Ellenwood city pr

Occupation & Employer

Mural

Bus. Phone

GL 4-8191

Status

married to Norman Craven

ON Sunday July 14, 1974 I went to Lake Sammamish State park with my family - we got there at 3:30 pm we stayed there until 4:45 pm

Between 4:00 and 4:30 I went to the women's restroom with my 22 year old daughter. The restroom is located in the middle of the park by the concession stand. As I was waiting for my daughter I noticed a man with a sling on his left arm. He was walking back and forth in front of the restroom. He is described as follows - 5-7-5-8 ft. 170 - good build - tan - but fair complexion - he wore boxer type swim trunks with Hawaiian print with possibly white waist band, he had a some hair on his chest but not hairy - no shirt. The sling on his left arm ^{was a} regular triangular bandage, baggy in color. The sling was soiled it did have a safety pin on the outside left elbow.

His hair was dark brown clean cut, sideburns about to the middle of the ear lobe. I don't recall if he had glasses.

me and my daughter left the restroom area about 4:30 pm I don't recall if he was still there when we left.

This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

7/18/74

Cont'd
Page No. 1 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. JANICE OTT

Date 7-18 19 74

Hour 11:50 A.M. P.M.

Statement of FEROL L. BLACKBURN (mother) Bd. 8-2-21 and
DON E. BLACKBURN (father) Bd. 5-14-22. Address 2337 W. Longfellow,
Spokane, Washington 99205. Tel. No. 327-2620

Spokane dentist - DR. HAROLD THOMAS (Northtown Office Bldg.)

Spokane MDs - DR. HORLACKER (Country Homes Medical Center)
and DR. COPSEY (Rockwood Clinic.)

JANICE (Bd. 2-14-51) - McMinnville, Oregon.

Attended elem. and sec. schools in Spokane. H.S. grad (Shadle
Park H.S.) Grad. of E.W.S.C. (Cheney) B.A. (Soc. Work) in 1972.
Married to JAMES OTT in December 1972 - moved to Seattle at that
time. Present employer: King Co. Juv. Ct. (Caseworker - Prob.
Officer)

JANICE is a bright (honor student) girl, orderly, precise,
considerate, outgoing, and sunny. She had a great desire to help
others - always has seen good in everyone.

We last saw JANICE on Sun. July 7. She had been home for a
one week visit. She visited all of our family - everyone had a
wonderful time. Our relationship was and always has been just
great - beautiful.

Cont'd

Page No. 2 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

JANICE OTT

Case No. _____

Our last letter from her was written July 13 - postmarked the same date.

There was no evidence of depression - only happiness and a zest for the future in our visit or recent correspondence. She was looking forward to visiting us again in late August and moving to California to be with her husband in September.

Don E. Blackburn

Ferol L. Blackburn

Cont'd
Page No. 1 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANICE OTT STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18 1974
Hour 11⁵⁰ (A.M.) P.M.

Statement of Feral L. Blackburn
(mother) Bd. 8-2-21 and Don E. Blackburn
(father) Bd. 5-14-22. Address 2337
W. Longfellow, Spokane, Wn. 99205.
Tel. No. 327-2620.

Spokane dentist Dr. Harold Thomas
(Northtown Office Bldg)
Spokane MD's Dr. Horlacher (Country
Homes Medical Center) and Dr. Copley
(Rockwood Clinic)

Janice (Bd. 2-14-51) - McMinville, Oregon
attended Elem. & Sec. schools in
Spokane. HS grad. (Shadle Park H.S.)
Grad. of E.W.S.C. (Cheney) B.A. (Soc. Work)
in 1972. Married to James Ott in
Dec. 1972 - moved to Seattle at that
time. Present employer: King Co.
Juv. Ct. (Caseworker) Prob. Officer

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS _____ OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT _____

Cont'd
Page No. 2 of 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANICE OTT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

Janice is a bright (honor student) girl, orderly, precise, considerate, outgoing, & sunny girl. She has a great desire to help others - always has seen good in everyone.

We last saw Janice on Sun. July 7. She had been home for a one week visit. She visited all of our family - everyone had a wonderful time. Our relationship was and always has been just great - beautiful.

Our last letter from her was written July 13 - Postmarked the same date.

There was no evidence of depression - only happiness and zest for the future in our visit or recent correspondence. She was looking forward to visiting us again in late August and moving to California to be with her husband in September.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS _____

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

Det. E. Blackburn
Det. P. Blackburn

ORIGINAL

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18 19 74Hour _____ A.M. 1:00 P.M.

Dentist (Seattle) - Dr. GEORGE KENNAUGH, University Way (U District)

Doctor - Group Health Cooperative, DR. WEAVER, Northgate office;
sometimes went to the Central office on Capitol Hill,
walk-in clinic.

Bank Account - Both checking and savings at Seattle First National -
University Branch. I have since closed the account on
7-18-74, 10:00 a.m.

The accounts were both joint accounts

Background - I met JAN at Eastern Washington State College in the
spring of '72. We were married the 28th of December, '72 after
which time we moved to Seattle, where I was a student at the U. of
W. and JAN started working at a day-care center on Alaskan Way,
Seattle. JAN, after about 3 -4 months, started working at the
Juvenile Court, Seattle, Detention Unit. She found it a little
difficult working in a position which offered no chance of advance-
ment as she was always wanting to improve herself intellectually so
that she could help others.

She got the opportunity of moving up to the probation unit and
was very elated to have such a chance to stimulate her growth as a
person. Other than minor problems with some of the secretaries
there in the unit, she was very satisfied with her job and herself.
The problems encountered with the secretaries were peronsonality
conflicts. They seemed to gossip about everyone there, including
her. This bothered her quite a lot, because she thought it was

Witness: R. Prosise

Cont'd
Page No. 2

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

unfair that anyone would talk about another person behind their back. She always wanted to be open with people, whether what she had to say was of appraisal or negative in nature, and if it was negative, she wanted to talk about it so as to resolve it. She wanted everyone to be happy. If she could do it, she would make the whole world happy.

Habits: - JAN was a compulsive individual. She needed order in her life or she didn't feel satisfied with herself, everything planned and in order. If she went into something without some semblance of order, she wouldn't feel like it would go over too successfully. She always wrote down appointments for everything from social engagements to doctor's appointments, etc.

Jan was very neat and conscious of her appearance. It was important for her to look attractive to others as well as to herself. Without actually thinking about it, due to her of others, she could be very sexually attractive, most of which was due to the fact that she was a very pretty woman without actually trying to be. She has a very attractive figure which adds to her attractiveness and sexuality.

Relationship - Legally I was JAN's husband. However, we liked to keep our marriage out of its traditional role. That is, being devoted only to each other, such that either of us could not expand ourselves in our work and with other people. We both felt a need to have an independence of our own, so that we could expand and in turn enhance our relationship.

Witness: R. Prosise

Cont'd
Page No. 3

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

An important part of our relationship, so JAN felt, I too, for that matter, was a need to communicate. This was an important facet of JAN's philosophy besides. She liked talking to people, helping them in any way she could just be being an honest person with whomever she dealt.

Last seen - I last saw JAN on the 16th of June. She drove down to Corvallis, Ore. where my parents live, as I was moving to California. She spent that weekend there and returned to Seattle that Sunday. The last time I talked to JAN was Saturday night at 10:00 p.m. on the 13th of July. She was to call me again the following Wednesday evening, until this terrible thing happened.

James D. Ott
7-18-74

Witness: R. Prosis

1h

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date 7-18 19 74

Hour 1:00 A.M. X P.M.

Dentist (Seattle) - Dr. George Kenneough, University Way (U. District)
Doctor & Group Health Cooperative, Dr. Weaver, Northgate Office; sometimes went to the Central Office on Capitol Hill, walk-in clinic
Bank Acct. - both checking and savings at Seattle First Nat. University Branch. I have since closed ~~the acct.~~ on 7-18-74, 10:00 A.M.
The accounts were both joint accts.

Background - I met Joan at Eastern Washington State College in the spring of '72. We were married the 28th of December, '72, after which time we moved to Seattle, where I was a student at the U. of W. and Joan started working at a day-care center on Alaskan Way, Seattle. Joan, after about 3-4 months started working at the juvenile Court, Seattle Detention Unit. She found it a little difficult working in a position which offered no chance of advancement as she was always wanting to improve herself intellectually, so that she could help others.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

Shaw

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Off

ORIGINAL

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

She got the opportunity of moving up to the probation unit and was very elated to have such a chance to stimulate her growth as a person. Other than minor problems with some of the secretaries there in the unit, she was very satisfied with her job and herself. The problems encountered with the secretaries were personality conflict. They seemed to gossip about everyone there, including her. This bothered her quite a lot, because she thought it was unfair that anyone would talk about another person behind their back. She always wanted to be open with people, whether what she had to say was of appraisal or negative in nature, and if it was negative she wanted to talk about it so as to resolve it. She wanted everyone to be happy. If she could do it, she would make the whole world happy.

Habits - Juan was a compulsive individual. She needed order in her life or she didn't feel satisfied with herself, everything planned and in order. If

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

Phoiss

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James Off

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

she went into something without some semblance of order, she wouldn't feel like it would go over too successfully. She always wrote down appointments for everything from social engagements to doctor's appointments, etc.

Jane was very neat and conscious of her appearance. It was important for her to look attractive to others as well as to herself. Without actually thinking about it, due to her vicinity of others, she could be very sexually attractive, most of which was due to the fact that she was a very pretty woman without actually trying to be. She has a very attractive figure which adds to her attractiveness and sexuality.

Relationship - Legally, I was Jane's husband. However, we liked to keep our marriage out of its traditional role. That is, being devoted only to each other, such that either of us could not expand ourselves in our work and with other people. We both felt a need to have an independence of our own, so that we could expand and in turn enhance our relationship.

I have read this statement of _____ pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

K. Prosser

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

James D. Off

ORIGINAL

Cont'd
Page No.

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. _____

Date _____ 19__

Hour _____ A.M. _____ P.M.

but matter, An important part of our relationship, so James felt, too for
was a need to communicate. This was an important
facet of James's philosophy besides. She liked talking
to people, helping them in anyway she could just
by being a honest person with whom ever she dealt.

Last seen - I last saw James on the 16th of
June. She drove down to Coquille, Ore,
where my parents live, as I was moving to
California. She spent that weekend
there and returned to Seattle that Sunday.

The last time I talked to James was Saturday
night at 10:00 PM, on the 13th of July.
She was to call me again the following Wed
evening, until this terrible thing happened!

James L. Ritt
7-18-74

I have read this statement of 4 pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

R. Prosser

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-0823Date 07-17 19 74Hour A.M. 12:30 P.M.

I first met JANICE OTT approximately one month ago at the tennis courts directly behind Issaquah High School. LESTER GRAY, a friend of mine from the Fremont area had come out to visit and he had called BETTY STOVER and told her to meet us at the courts. JAN had come along with her. We all three had supper together.

During the next few weeks JAN came over to my house several times for dinner and on July 7, 1974, we went to a drive-in movie together. July 9, she and I had a telephone conversation in which she said she might drop over later in the week. I have not seen or heard from her since.

On July 15, at about 11:00 a.m. or noon, BETTY STOVER called me to ask if I had seen JAN. I told her I had not. I then went over to her house where CHIEF PROSISE was already there. BETTY and I spent most of the rest of the day searching all the area around Lake Sammamish State Park on foot.

Ray Jackson

ISSAQUAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT

Case No. 74-0823

Date 07-17- 1974

Hour A.M. 12:30 P.M.

I FIRST MET JANNICE OTT APPROXIMATELY
ONE MONTH AGO AT THE TENNIS COURTS DIRECTLY
BEHIND ISSAQUAH HIGH SCHOOL. LESTER GRAY, A
FRIEND OF MINE FROM THE FREMONT AREA HAD COME
OUT TO VISIT AND HE HAD CALLED BETTY STOVER
AND TOLD HER TO MEET US AT THE COURTS.
JANN HAD COME ALONG WITH HER. WE ALL
THEN HAD SUPPER TOGETHER.

DURING THE NEXT FEW WEEKS JANN
CAME OVER TO MY HOUSE SEVERAL TIMES
FOR DINNER AND ON JULY 7, 1974 WE WENT
TO A DRIVE-IN MOVIE TOGETHER.

JULY 9, SHE & I HAD A TELEPHONE
CONVERSATION IN WHICH SHE SAID SHE
MIGHT DROP OVER LATER IN THE WEEK.
I HAVE NOT SEEN OR HEARD FROM HER
SINCE.

ON JULY 15, AT ABOUT 11:00 AM
OR NOON, BETTY STOVER CALLED ME TO
ASK IF I HAD SEEN JANN - I TOLD HER
I HAD NOT. I THEN WENT OVER TO HER
HOUSE, WHERE CHIEF PROSISE WAS ALREADY

I have read this statement of pages and it is true and correct.
I am signing it of my own free will without any fear, force, threat or promise or favor.

WITNESS

OFFICER TAKING STATEMENT

BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Time: 1935 hrs.
Date: July 17, 1974
Place: Bothell P.D.

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Name Sindi Jae Siebenbaum Address 19118 100th NE, Bothell
DOB 2-25-58 Employed: Student-Bothell High Tel: 486-7734

On Sunday, July 14, 1974, I was at Lake Sammamish State Park. Approximately 4:00 p.m. I was heading back from the restrooms towards the point where my friends were. I was about 100 yards from the restrooms when a man who was walking towards me said: "Excuse me, young lady, could you help me launch my sailboat?" I then asked him what he had done to his arm. He stated he had sprained it and that he couldn't find anyone to help him. I told him I was sorry but I couldn't help him because I had people waiting. He told me that the sailboat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to me that he meant the boat was up towards the restrooms. I again told him I couldn't help; however, he kept on asking. I talked to him for 5 or 10 minutes. I finally just told him I was sorry and left. The last I saw of him he was walking towards the restrooms. The man I was talking with was about 6'0" or 6'2". I'm not sure how much he weighed but I remember that he was really skinny. I would say that he had a small frame and kind of boney. His hair was salt and pepper colored about 2" below his ears. It was parted in the middle and bangs over his forehead. It was curly but looked like it had been styled. I think his eyes were either green or blue and he looked bug-eyed and set back. His pupils were real small. I would guess his man to be in his 30s. He was clean shaven. It appeared to me that he was nervous,

he spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. His left arm was in a sling and it appeared to be the type a doctor would put on someone. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic for a waistband. His body had a full tan, not real dark but he was tan. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. I can't recall him having any noticeable amount of body hair. This statement of 3 pages is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Sindi Jae Siebenbaum

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: 1935hrs
 Date: July 17, 1974
 Place: Bothell P.D.

CASE NUMBER

STATEMENT OF

Name: Irish Joe Liebenbaum Address: 19118 100NE Bothell
 DOB: 2-25-58 Employed: Student - Bothell High Tel: 486 7734

On Sunday July 14, 1974 I was at Lk. Sammamish St. Park. approx. 4:00 P.M. I was heading back from the restrooms towards the point where my friends were. I was about 100 yards from the restrooms when a man who was walking towards me said; excuse me young lady could you help me launch my sailboat. I then asked him what he had done to his arm; he stated he had sprained it and that he couldn't find anyone to help him. I told him I was sorry but I couldn't help him because I had people waiting. He told me that the sailboat was up the beach and that it would only take a few minutes. It appeared to me that he meant the boat was up towards the restrooms. I again told him I couldn't help; however, he kept on asking. I talked to him for 5 or 10 minutes. I finally just told him I was sorry and left. The last I saw of him he was walking towards the restrooms. The man I was

Witnessed: _____ Signed: Irish Joe Liebenbaum

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: _____

Date: _____

Place: _____

CASE NUMBER

74- 96644

STATEMENT OF

Name: _____ Address: _____

DOB: _____ Employed: _____ Tel: _____

talking with was about 6'0 or 6'2". I'm not sure how much he weighed but I remember that he was really skinny. I would say that he had a small frame & kind of bony. His hair was salt and pepper colored about 2" below his ears. It was parted in the middle and combed over his forehead. It was curly but looked like it had been styled. I think his eyes were either green or blue and he looked bug eyed with and set back. His pupils were real small. I would ~~just~~ guess this man to be in his 30's. He was clean shaven. It appeared to me that he was nervous. He spoke rapidly and gestured with his hand. His left arm was in a sling and it appeared to be the type a doctor would put on someone. He was wearing sort of bleached white boxer swimming suit with elastic for a waist band. His body had a full tan not real dark but he was tan. He had sort of a pointed nose and thin lips. I don't recall him having

Witnessed: _____ Signed: Siriel Joe Lieberman

**BOTHELL
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Time: 1958
Date: 7-17-74
Place: _____

CASE NUMBER
74-96644

STATEMENT OF

Name: _____ Address: _____
DOB: _____ Employed: _____ Tel: _____

*any noticeable amount of body hair. This statement of
3 pages is true and correct to the best of my knowledge*

Witnessed: _____ Signed: *Sirici Jae Liebenbaum*

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT (PUBLIC SAFETY
EXPLANATION OF RIGHTS

CASE NO.

74 - 96644

Date 7-19-74 Time 11:30 AM Place 13TH & Pike
Statement of: [REDACTED]

EXPLANATION OF MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

Before questioning and the making of any statement, I, [REDACTED], have been advised

by Det. R. Hughes of the following rights:

- (1) I have the right to remain silent;
- (2) Any statement that I do make can be used as evidence against me in a court of law (I understand that if I am a juvenile my statement may be used against me in a criminal prosecution in the event that juvenile court declines jurisdiction in my case);
- (3) I have the right at this time to an attorney of my own choosing and to have him present before and during questioning and the making of any statement;
- (4) If I cannot afford an attorney, I am entitled to have one appointed for me by a court without cost to me and to have him present before and during questioning and the making of any statement.
- (5) I further understand that I have the right to exercise any of the above rights at any time before or during any questioning and the making of any statement.

Signature [REDACTED]

WAIVER OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

I have read the above explanation of my constitutional rights and I understand them. I have decided not to exercise these rights at this time. The following statement is made by me freely and voluntarily and without threats or promises of any kind.

Signature _____

Witnesses:

PAGE

OF

ORIGINAL

Victim ☐

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

74-0823

Witness ☐

STATEMENT

District Number _____

Date 07-17-74 19 ____Hour 2230 A.M. ____ P.M.Type of Case Missing PersonTaken by Prosise

Serial No. _____

Statement of Janice Ellen GrahamAge 22 05-20-52Alias _____ Zip 98008Phone 747-2967Address 16007 1/2 Northrup Way, Bellevue, WashingtonDate of Birth 05-20-52 at St. Paul, MinnesotaOccupation & Employer Boeing, Clerk-TypistBus. Phone 773-1378Status Married

I left the house at 11:15 a.m. and arrived at Lake Sammamish State Park after 11:30 a.m.

I looked around for a picnic table. There were none so I went to the bandstand to watch

the races. A guy came up and said hello and I said hello. Then I kind of moved away.

He asked me if I could help him for a minute. I said yeah, what do you want? He said

he was waiting for friends, but couldn't find them. He said he wanted to load his

sailboat on his car. I told him sure. I would describe him as being 5'8" - 5'10",

sandy blond hair, curly, short on sides, longer in back, 150-160 pounds, about 24-25 years

of age, dressed in a white tee-shirt with red trim (neck line was crew-type) and it had

short-sleeves, blue levis type jeans (long length, I think), I didn't notice his shoes.

Then we walked up to the car which was parked in the parking lot between the bandstand

and restrooms. He asked me what I was doing. I told him I was waiting for my husband and

parents. He said, "This is out of sight, there are so many people." He stopped many times

to hold his arm against his body as if it was hurting. That was when I first noticed he

did not have a cast on. He said he hurt it playing racket ball. Then he asked me if I had

ever played it, then he said it was alot of fun. He asked if I lived around here and I

told him Bellevue and where I worked. By that time we were close to the car. This is

when I noticed there was no trailer on the car or sailboat anywhere around. The car was

a newish looking volkswagon, bug, metallic brown in color. I asked where it was. This is

when he said, "It's at my folks house; it is just up the hill." I said I really couldn't

ORIGINAL

J.E.H.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

STATEMENT

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGESCase No. 74-0823Date 07-17-74 19 Hour 2230 A.M. P.M.Statement of Janice Ellen Graham

go with him because I had to meet my folks, that's when I asked him what the time was. I did not notice if he looked at a watch but he replied it was 12:20 and I said I was late already because I had to meet them at 12:15. He said "Oh, that's okay, I should have told you it wasn't in the parking lot." "Thanks for bothering to come up to the car." He walked me about half way back up toward the park. He went to the right toward the bandstand and I went to the left to the concession stand. He said again, "Thanks for coming with me; I should have told you it was not in the parking lot." He was very polite at all times, very sincere, easy to talk to, he kept up a continual conversation, he was really friendly and nice smile and did not get upset when I told him I wouldn't go with him. He walked to the bandstand and I went to the concession stand and bought a snowcone. I stayed at the concession stand while eating it. It was about 10 minutes later when I saw him walking with a girl to the parking lot. The girl had a yellow bike and it looked like a ten speed because of the curved handlebars. I thought to myself that it didn't take him very long to get someone else to go to the parking lot with him. They were walking towards the parking lot (he was on the side closest to me) and the girl was inbetween him and the bike she was pushing. I could not see the girl very well. I wondered where he was going to put the bike. I met my folks about 12:45, and did not see him for the rest of the day.

J.E.G.
Janice Ellen Graham

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____

Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: White Sex: Male Age: _____ yrs. Height: _____ Weight: _____ Build _____
Hair Color: Head: Blonde Hands: _____ Arms: left arm in a sling
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy _____ Curly ☒ Long) Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe _____ Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Fock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe None Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe Brown plaid Color _____
Shoes: Describe None Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: _____ Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
Licence: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. His pants were wet about up to his
knees and muddy feet. It's possible that he could
have had a slight accent.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sally Haynes
Home Address: 11803 S.E. 5th St. City: Bellavue
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____

Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____

(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: White Sex: M Age: 19 yrs. Height: 6 Ft. Weight: 160 Build thin
Hair Color: Head: Blonde Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy ☒ Curly ~~Long~~ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Nose: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other Normal
Teeth: Describe Kind of crooked Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other don't know
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other don't know
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned ☒ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other don't know
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe ? None Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe ? Cut off Color _____
Shoes: Describe Barefoot Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. I think he was wearing a choker around his neck.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sally Haynes
Home Address: 11803 S.E. 58th City: Ballview
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

ott

OKADA

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: MISSING PERSON Case No. 74 96644
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: SAMMISH ST PARK Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: 7-22-74
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: CAU. Sex: F Age: YOUNG yrs. Height: ? Weight: ? Build SLDR
Hair Color: Head: LIGHT Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight ☒ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color ? Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color ? Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: Describe ? Unknown _____
Glasses: Describe ? Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow ☒ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe ? Other _____
Chin: Narrow ☒ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: Large ☒ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear ☒ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe ? Color _____
Coat: Describe ? Color _____
Shirt: Describe ? Color _____
Tie: Describe ? Color _____
Pants: Describe ? SHORTS- Color ?
Shoes: Describe ? Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction TOWARDS WATER
Vehicle: Make BIKE Style ? Color ? License # ?
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. PACK - COLOR UNKNOWN

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Paula S. Okada
Home Address: 11111 Luther Ave So. City: Seattle
Home Phone Number: PA5-6887 Business Phone Number: 522-3852
Business Address: 7102 Woodlawn Ave City: Seattle

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

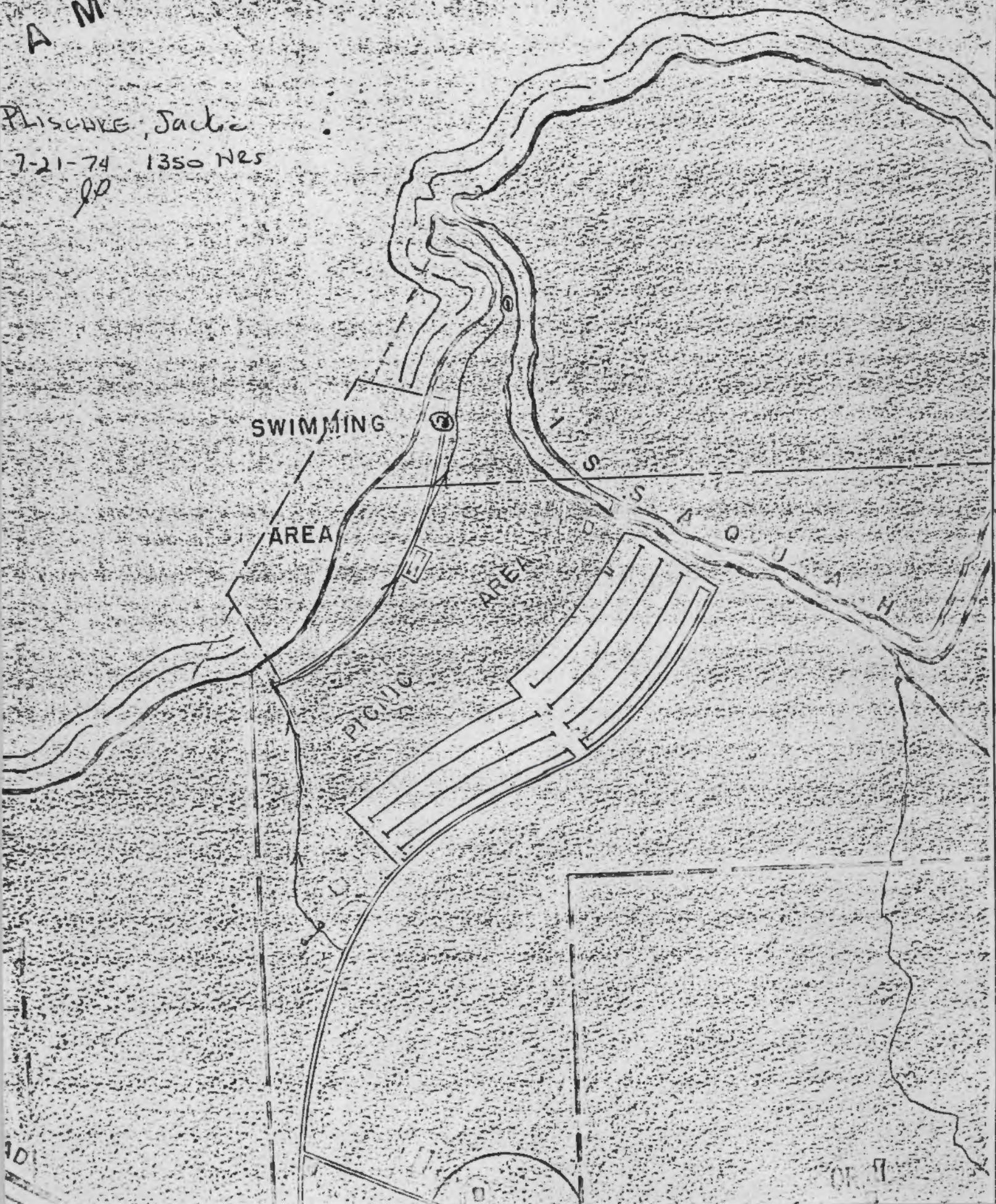
A M M A M

74-96644

PLISCHKE, Jack

7-21-74 1350 N25

pp



KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: MISSING PERSON Case No. 74-96644
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK Dist. No. F-1
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: 7-21-74
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: WHITE Sex: M Age: 23 yrs. Height: 5-8 Weight: 145 Build THIN
Hair Color: Head: DARK BLOND Hands: UNKNOWN Arms: UNKNOWN
Hair Style: Straight (Wavy X) Curly _____ Long) _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color UNKNOWN Describe _____ Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color DARK BLOND Describe MEDIUM Unknown _____
Nose: Describe THIN Unknown _____
Glasses: Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow XXX Broad _____ Thin-lipped XXX Other _____
Teeth: Describe NORMAL Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other POINTED-BONEY
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other COVERED BY HAIR
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other MED TONE
Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other HAIR Blowing all over
Headgear: Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: Describe DOES NOT REMEMBER SHIRT Color _____
Tie: Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: Describe DIDN'T NOTICE Color _____
Shoes: Describe DIDN'T NOTICE Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal X Other VERY CLEAR
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. LEFT HAND IN SLING, BEIGE IN COLOR, NOT NEATLY WRAPPED,
HAD SOMETHING WRAPPED BETWEEN LEFT THUMB AND FOREFINGER, HAIR WAS MESSED
BY WIND; HIS VOICE SEEMED CLEAR AND DISTINCT

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Jackie Plischke
Home Address: _____ City: _____
Home Phone Number: _____ Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____

Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____

(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: White Sex: M Age: 20 yrs. Height: 6'2 Weight: ? Build medium

Hair Color: None Head: ? Hands: ? Arms: ?

Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy X Curly X Long X Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____

Eyes: Color blue? Describe _____ Unknown _____

Eyebrows: Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____

Nose: Describe _____ Unknown _____

Glasses: no Describe _____ Unknown _____

Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____

Teeth: Describe _____ Other _____

Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____

Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____

Complexion: Clear X Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____

Head: Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____

Headgear: none Describe _____ Color _____

Coat: none Describe _____ Color _____

Shirt: Describe white T shirt (I think) Color _____

Tie: none Describe _____ Color _____

Pants: Describe blue jeans cut off Color _____

Shoes: none Describe _____ Color _____

General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other don't know

Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other don't know

Travel direction from scene: On foot X Vehicle _____ Direction _____

Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____

License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____

Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____

Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____

Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. _____

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sue Steiner

Home Address: 11803 SE 58 City: Bellevue

Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____

Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: Caucasian Sex: M Age: 20 yrs. Height: 5'9 Weight: 140 Build skinny
Hair Color: brn Head: don't know Hands: don't know Arms: left arm in cast
Hair Style: straight Wavy Curly Long ☒ Crewcut Bald Receding
Eyes: Color don't know Describe piercing Unknown _____
Eyebrows: Color brown Describe his hair covered eyebrows Unknown _____
Nose: Describe thin (I think) Unknown _____
Glasses: none Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow Broad Thin-lipped ☒ Other _____
Teeth: Describe can't remember Other _____
Chin: Narrow ☒ Broad Protruding Cleft Square Other _____
Ears: Large Small Close to head Pointed Round Other hair covered
Complexion: Clear ☒ Pimpled Pock-marked Freckled Suntanned ☒ Ruddy Other his ears
Head: Round Long ☒ Thin ☒ Other _____
Headgear: Describe none Color _____
Coat: Describe none Color _____
Shirt: Describe none Color _____
Tie: Describe none Color _____
Pants: Describe brown plaid & brown belt Color _____
Shoes: Describe none Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed Sloppy ☒ Unkempt Clean-shaven Other _____
Voice: Lisp Noticeable accent Guttural High-pitched Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle Direction towards the bath house
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right Left Revolver Automatic Not seen
Short barrel Long barrel Color Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed, Odor, Composure, etc. His pants were wet up to his knees and muddy. They were also too big and hung on his waist and were dragging on the ground. I think he had a cream colored sling holding his left arm. I also believe he had a large class ring with a red stone in it.

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Sue Steiner
Home Address: 11803 SE 58th St. City: Bellview
Home Phone Number: 746-7744 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

His hair was long (just past collar length)
and ~~the~~ wind blown and covered his ears and eye brows.
It looked like it was cut in a shag and gave the
appearance of ~~thick~~ thick & wavy.

74-96644

7-22-74 1900 HRS

SS

J.W.

S.H.

J.J.



KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: caucasian Sex: M Age: 18+ yrs. Height: 6'1 Weight: 180 lb Build: BEER-Belly
Hair Color: Blonde Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight ☒ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long _____ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: Color Don't know Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: Color light-brownish Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: Describe don't know Unknown ☒
Glasses: Describe None Unknown _____
Mouth: Narrow _____ Broad ☒ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: Describe crooked-dirty Other _____
Chin: Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other 2
Ears: Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked ☒ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: Round _____ Long ☒ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: Describe None Color _____
Coat: Describe None Color _____
Shirt: Describe None Color _____
Tie: Describe None Color _____
Pants: Describe faded old levis - cut-offs Color blue
Shoes: Describe None Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal ☒ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot _____ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. wore a medallion around neck, pocket watch
with chain connected to belt loop

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: Samuela Stone
Home Address: 6240 121st Ave. S.E. City: BELLEVUE
Home Phone Number: 746-7526 Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)

Location: _____ Dist. No. _____

Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: _____ Sex: _____ Age: _____ yrs. Height: _____ Weight: _____ Build _____

Hair Color: _____ Head: _____ Hands: _____ Arms: _____

Hair Style: Straight ☒ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long) ☒ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____

Eyes: _____ Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____

Eyebrows: _____ Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____

Nose: _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____

Glasses: _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____

Mouth: _____ Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____

Teeth: _____ Describe _____ Other _____

Chin: _____ Narrow _____ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____

Ears: _____ Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____

Complexion: _____ Clear ☒ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked _____ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____

Head: _____ Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____

Headgear: _____ Describe _____ Color _____

Coat: _____ Describe _____ Color _____

Shirt: _____ Describe _____ Color _____

Tie: _____ Describe _____ Color _____

Pants: _____ Describe _____ Color _____

Shoes: _____ Describe _____ Color _____

General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy _____ Unkempt ☒ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____

Voice: _____ Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____

Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction _____

Vehicle: _____ Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____

License: _____ State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____

Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____

Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____

Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. I believe he wore a watch - 10:15 approx

Generally uncooperative, aggressive, hostile - 10:15 approx

may have been talking about bad things

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: _____

Home Address: _____ City: _____

Home Phone Number: _____ Business Phone Number: _____

Business Address: _____ City: _____

OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

KCDPS B-122 (8/73)

ORIGINAL

74-96644

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
BUREAU OF POLICE OPERATIONS
SUSPECT PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION SHEET

Crime Classification: _____ Case No. _____
(Assault, Burglary, Forgery, Homicide, Robbery)
Location: _____ Dist. No. _____
Name of Business or other: _____ Date: _____
(Fill in all items listed -- if not known, so state)

Race: _____ Sex: M Age: 21 yrs. Height: 5'10" Weight: 170 Build: Medium
Hair Color: _____ Head: _____ Hands: _____ Arms: _____
Hair Style: Straight _____ Wavy _____ Curly _____ Long) ☒ Crewcut _____ Bald _____ Receding _____
Eyes: _____ Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown ☒
Eyebrows: _____ Color _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____
Nose: _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____
Glasses: _____ Describe _____ Unknown _____
Mouth: _____ Narrow _____ Broad _____ Thin-lipped _____ Other _____
Teeth: _____ Describe _____ Other _____
Chin: _____ Narrow ☒ Broad _____ Protruding _____ Cleft _____ Square _____ Other _____
Ears: _____ Large _____ Small _____ Close to head _____ Pointed _____ Round _____ Other _____
Complexion: _____ Clear _____ Pimpled _____ Pock-marked ☒ Freckled _____ Suntanned _____ Ruddy _____ Other _____
Head: _____ Round _____ Long _____ Thin _____ Other _____
Headgear: _____ Describe _____ Color _____
Coat: _____ Describe _____ Color _____
Shirt: _____ Describe _____ Color _____
Tie: _____ Describe _____ Color _____
Pants: _____ Describe _____ Color _____
Shoes: _____ Describe _____ Color _____
General Appearance: Well-groomed _____ Sloppy ☒ Unkempt _____ Clean-shaven _____ Other _____
Voice: _____ Lisp _____ Noticeable accent _____ Guttural _____ High-pitched _____ Normal _____ Other _____
Travel direction from scene: On foot ☒ Vehicle _____ Direction _____
Vehicle: _____ Make _____ Style _____ Color _____ License # _____
License: _____ State _____ Other marks of I.D. on vehicle _____
Weapon held in which hand? Right _____ Left _____ Revolver _____ Automatic _____ Not seen _____
Short barrel _____ Long barrel _____ Color _____ Other _____
Further description of weapon _____

Other descriptive remarks of suspect: Physical defects, Watch, Ring, Limp, Eyes glazed,
Odor, Composure, etc. _____

I have read the above description given by me and find it to be true and correct:

Witness Signature: _____
Home Address: _____ City: _____
Home Phone Number: _____ Business Phone Number: _____
Business Address: _____ City: _____
OFFICER: _____ Car No. _____ Shift: _____

F 1

FOLLOW-UP REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

Also see case 7 4

9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE
7/31/74

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSON | | DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07/14/74 | Original Invest. Officer Issaquah P.D. #74-0823 |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same | | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park | VALUE RECOVERED N/A |
| VICTIM OTT, Janice Anne | ADDRESS 75 Front Street S., Issaquah | | PHONE 392-1321 |
| CASE ENTRY | STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | DISPOSITION: <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| PROPERTY: <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> { INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. | | | |

E
N
T
R
Y

1. SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
2. PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
3. PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC.
4. ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION — COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

PERSON SUSPECTED:

"TED", W/M, 5'6" - 5'7", 160 lbs., muscular build, complexion - tanned, short blond hair; wearing white polo-type shirt, white tennis-type shorts, white tennis shoes; wearing a sling on the left arm.
Possibly driving a metallic-brown Volkswagen (Bug.)

Numerous other leads on persons thought to be "TED" and vehicles similar to Volkswagens described, have been checked and eliminated.

These names and license numbers are too numerous to list and are found in files by cross referenced card indexes.

CASE M.O.:

JANICE OTT was last seen by witnesses, sunning herself at Lake Sammamish State Park. A white male, who introduced himself as "TED" approached her and engaged in conversation with her. She was last seen at about 1230 hrs, July 14, 1974, leaving the park with this man. This man approached a witness prior to this time and this witness is the one who described his vehicle. This man then returned to the park at approximately 1530 hrs., and approached other girls with basically the same approach he used with JANICE, which was requesting help with a sailboat which was variously described as being at his folks' house, or at the park and he needed help to launch it since he was handicapped.

SYNOPSIS:

This case was originally investigated by Issaquah P.D. since the victim lived in that city. When witnesses positively identified JANICE

PAGE

1

OF

15

INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Det. Roger E. Dunn

SERIAL

01116

UNIT

221

APPROVED BY:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

as leaving from the park, it became a King County case on 7/17/74. Nothing has been seen of JANICE, or her bicycle, since that date - (7/14/74). Case #74-95852 is a Missing Person Report on DENISE NASLUND, who was last seen at Lake Sammamish State Park at about 1630 hrs. Her fate is also unknown.

- 1 7/17/74 0855 hrs.: SYLVIA VALINT, 5718 S. Augusta St., PA 3-3109, called the office to say that she and two of her friends were sunbathing at the beach when a girl who looked like JAN, lay down by them. She was approached shortly thereafter by "TED"; their conversation was congenial and they appeared to be total strangers. JAN then left the beach area with this same man.
- 2 0915 hrs.: SUSAN KINSINGER, 12058 1/2 7th N.W., 363-8191, B/P 545-6694, called to say that she is a long-time friend of JANICE OTT. She described JANICE as a very outgoing person, and very vivacious. She said that JANICE doesn't swim well, and thought it unlikely that she would go for a ride in a sailboat. She will come to the office for a written statement, and to bring an additional photograph of JANICE.
- 3 0925 hrs.: Called JOE CAIRO, home address of 310 Blaine St., P/N 285-0998, B/P 725-1400, who was operating a video tape machine at the Rainier Party Picnic. He took approximately 10 minutes of tape at the picnic of crowd shots. He will bring this tape to the office for viewing.
- 4 0930 hrs.: SGT. RANDALL made basic assignments on the case, and assigned me to develop intelligence information on the "Jackals" Motorcycle Club that was at Lake Sammamish State Park on July 14, 1974. There had been a confrontation with the Washington State Patrol at that time, although it was peaceful.
- 5 0935 hrs.: Pulled intelligence information from our files on known members of the Jackals Motorcycle Club. They are:
 1. [REDACTED] K/C #94521, DOB 12/ [REDACTED] 1947
 2. [REDACTED] (female associate of [REDACTED])
 3. [REDACTED]
 4. [REDACTED] also associate.
- 6 0940 hrs.: Called SPD Intelligence, 583-2052, and spoke with SGT. JOHNSON about the Jackals Motorcycle Club. He seemed to think that the group had largely been disbanded and he had only the names of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as being active members. He thought the group was primarily in the Skyway and Renton areas.
- 7 0945 hrs.: Called Renton P.D., CAPT. BOURASSA, 235-2570, who will check their intelligence files for information on the Jackals.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE

2

OF

15

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

- 8 7/17/74 1000 hrs.: Called Edmonds P.D. and spoke to DET. BRIAN HENDERSON about a former officer of theirs, [REDACTED] who is supposedly associated with motorcycle groups.
- 9 1005 hrs.: Ellensburg P.D. called to say that one of the Jackals they have handled is [REDACTED], DOB 10/[REDACTED]/50. Gave his address as [REDACTED] 5th N.E., Issaquah, EX 2-[REDACTED]. His girlfriend is SENA RAE KING, 21 yrs., 812 10th NE, Auburn. The couple was involved in an accident in Ellensburg on 7/5/74 and [REDACTED] was driving an orange '42 Harley-Davidson, license HV-[REDACTED].
- 10 1020 hrs.: KATALIN VERES and SYLVIA VALINT came to the office for their written statements. KATALIN did not see "TED" approach JAN on the beach, but positively identified JAN as the girl lying next to them on the 14th.
- 11 1040 hrs.: DET. HENDERSON called back to say that [REDACTED] was a biker before being hired by Edmonds P.D. on 12/16/71. [REDACTED] quit on 1/4/74. His whereabouts are unknown. His father's address is Rt. [REDACTED] Box [REDACTED] H/P 778-[REDACTED].
- 12 1115 hrs.: Received a phone call from DET. STODDARD from Renton P.D. who said that one of the Jackals is [REDACTED] who had been living at [REDACTED] Monterey Dr., Renton, but he had recently moved to the [REDACTED] Apartments # [REDACTED] which is at approximately SE 155th & 116th SE.
- 13 1120 hrs.: SGT. MORGAN of Redmond P.D., 885-2300, called the office to say that some of the Jackals known to them are:
1. [REDACTED] 3/[REDACTED] 33, 14 [REDACTED] NE 51st
 2. [REDACTED] 6', 165#, 15 [REDACTED] NE 60th, 883-[REDACTED]
- SGT. MORGAN claims that [REDACTED] is psychotic and it should be noted that he was a suspect in an assault with a gun case, K/C #74-80708.
- 14 1145 hrs.: Received teletype from Aberdeen P.D. which said members of the Jackals they have handled are:
1. [REDACTED], 6/[REDACTED]/50, 5'8", 150 lbs.
3 [REDACTED] SE 6th, Renton, Wife's name is [REDACTED].
 2. [REDACTED], W/M 9/[REDACTED]/46, 5'9", 140 lbs.
11 [REDACTED] Avondale Rd. # [REDACTED], Redmond. His father is [REDACTED] of 8 [REDACTED] 126th NE, Kirkland.
Aberdeen P.D. arrested them on 1/28/73 on a C.C.W. charge.
- 15 1215 hrs.: Received a phone call from NANCY CURRY of 8424 Rainier Pl. S., 725-4743, who said that her 8 year old son, EARL, had been watching television and responded to the news coverage of DENISE NASLUND's picture. The family had been at the park on the 14th,

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 3 OF 16 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | | |

ITEM:

and EARL said he saw DENISE walking past the Lockheed employees' picnic sometime in the afternoon. The exact time was not known. MRS. CURRY feels that her son is accurate in his description and recognition of DENISE.

16 7/17/74 1230 hrs.: Received a phone call from DET. BOOTH of Mercer Island P.D. who said that an ex-Mercer Island patrolman named [REDACTED] was recently arrested on 47 counts federal indictment for V.U.C.S.A. [REDACTED] is running with another ex-policeman named [REDACTED] of Issaquah, and they have both been associated with outlaw motorcycle clubs in the past.

17 1240 hrs.: SUSAN KINSINGER came to the office and provided additional snapshots of JANICE OTT. She said JANICE was a very reliable individual, and would not fail to notify her family or co-workers of any change in her plans or habits. She also said JANICE is very outgoing and would not hesitate to help someone if they asked for assistance. Written statement taken.

18 1300 hrs.: Called MARILYN PATZER at Helmes Hospital, 888-1438, who will check emergency room records in an attempt to locate someone who has recently received a cast on the left arm, who matches "TED'S" physical description. She said that any doctor's office or clinic with an X-ray machine could set an arm and apply a cast. Other clinics in the area are the Snoqualmie Clinic, DR. HERMAN's Clinic, the North Bend Clinic and DR. TRACEY's Clinic.

19 1335 hrs.: Called the Snoqualmie Clinic, 888-2299, but they refused to divulge any patient information as they felt it would violate the confidentiality of the doctor/patient relationship.

20 1345 hrs.: Received phone call from PATRICIA EARP, 1448 S. 303rd, 839-7267, B/P 833-6500 x 421, who saw a girl matching the description of DENISE NASLUND getting on a motorcycle with a dirty, crummy-looking guy with a beard. She wasn't positive about the identification of NASLUND because she only saw her from the rear, but the clothing she described and the physical appearance matches that which we have for DENISE. She said that she saw this occur at approximately 1700 hrs. near the bathroom area.

21 1400 hrs.: MARILYN PATZER called back from the hospital to say that in checking their records back to April they have no record of a cast being applied to the left arm of anyone matching the description of "TED."

22 1405 hrs.: Called SPD Illustrator, BEN SMITH, 583-2907, and arranged a 1300 hr. appointment on 7/18/74 with SYLVIA VALINT to draw up a composite picture of "TED."

1h

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE

4

OF

15

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

- 23 7/17/74 1420 hrs.: Called KATHY VERES and arranged for her to bring SYLVIA to the office for the illustrator.
- 24 1500 hrs.: Patrol crews arrived with a length of film shot by TV Station KSTW in Tacoma of the Rainier Brewery picnic. This film was reviewed at length but neither the victims nor possible suspect could be spotted in the film.
- 25 1530 hrs.: JOE CAIRO of Aeromarc Communications Systems, located at 5518 Empire Way S., P/N 725-1400, brought his video tape to the office for viewing but nothing was found in the tape of the suspect or victims. The tape was shot sometime between 1200 and 1300 hours.
- 26 1645 hrs.: DET. KESGAARD of Bellevue P.D. called to say that nurses at Overlake Hospital will be checking their cast operation room to see if anyone matches the description of "TED."
- 27 1730 hrs.: I contacted MRS. ELEANOR ROSE for her statement to provide background information on her daughter, DENISE NASLUND. She too said that DENISE was very thoughtful and considerate and would not stay away from home without contacting her. She had received no ransom demand notes since DENISE's disappearance. See case 74-95852 for statement.
- 28 1920 hrs.: DET. PATRICK PARK called to say he was interviewing a girl named SINDI SIEBENBAUM, who had come into Bothell P.D. to say she was also approached by the guy matching TED's physical description. Her description of TED was slightly taller and somewhat older. Written statement taken.
- 29 1925 hrs.: Attempted to call BOB SARGEANT, 485-1567, who was at the park with DENISE NASLUND and her boyfriend - no answer.
- 30 1930 hrs.: Reverse listing on 485- [REDACTED] comes back to 10 [REDACTED] Beardslee Ave., Bothell, to a [REDACTED].
- 31 2020 hrs.: Contacted CLINT TRIPP who said that [REDACTED] wasn't familiar to him, but he would check around with friends in the various motorcycle groups to see if he can determine if DENISE rode off with any of them on bikes. He was unfamiliar with any girls who had a lace bikini top on, since she was described as having talked to DENISE in the bathroom.
- 32 7/18/74 0930 hrs.: DETECTIVES KEPPEL, HERGESHEIMER, and I went to KING TV to review film footage that they had shot at the Rainier Brewery picnic with ROBIN GROTH.
- 33 1015 hrs.: KATHY VERES called the office to say that her name, and SYLVIA VALINT's name had been released on the 2300 hrs.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 5 OF 15 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

KING TV news the previous night and they refused to cooperate with the composite drawing because they feared retribution from the suspect.

34 7/18/74 1020 hrs.: MARILYN BARNES of Rainier Brewery, 622-2600, will bring all the picnic itinerary, and all individuals who registered for events, to the office for review.

35 1200 hrs.: A confidential D.E.A. agent called the office to say he was lying on the beach near JANICE when she was picked up by TED, and he will come to the office to assist with the composite drawing.

36 1215 hrs.: CLINT TRIPP came to the office, but did not recognize the photographs of either JANICE or DENISE. He still is unable to come up with anyone named [REDACTED] associated with a group. He will attempt to locate DENISE.

37 1235 hrs.: Called JACKIE PLISCHKE at 660 Wildwood Blvd SW Issaquah, EX 2-1866, B/P 641-2285, who was also approached by the suspect at approximately 1600 hrs. She will come in to assist in the composite drawing.

38 1240 hrs.: Called Avalon Volkswagen, 767-4242, and spoke with the parts manager. He said the VW paint colors change yearly and there are approximately four different browns used each year.

39 1250 hrs.: Called Washington Insurance Council, 1218 3rd Ave., Room 2203, 624-3927, who provided the color chart that JANICE GRAHAM picked #BR-28 from the chart as being the closest color to the suspect's vehicle. They have several brochures of this sort for our use.

40 1300 hrs.: The D.E.A. agent came to the office and met with SPD illustrator, BEN SMITH. They started the composite drawing.

41 1345 hrs.: LT. JERRY CHANCELLOR called from Aberdeen P.D. and said that an informant in their city had said that the [REDACTED] associated with the motorcycle group at the park had recently been busted for drugs. This would fit the description of [REDACTED], who is an ex-K.C.D.P.S. officer busted for narcotics. He also said that an anonymous caller had called their department to say they had spotted a VW license WWS-[REDACTED] registered to [REDACTED] of 2 [REDACTED] Ellis, St., Bellingham, acting suspicious in their town.

42 1430 hrs.: JACKIE PLISCHKE came to the office to sit in on the composite drawing with BEN SMITH. RENEE SCHOENHALS also attended this session with her input.

43 7/19/74 0810 hrs.: Went to SPD Homicide to review their missing girls' case and this case with CAPT. HERB SWINDLER, LT. PAT MURPHY and DET. DePALMO.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE 6
OF 15

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

- 44 7/19/74 0850 hrs.: Received the color brochure from the Washington State Insurance Council.
- 45 0930 hrs.: LT. BALDESON, Tacoma P.D., 593-4465, called and requested information on the case to assist with the barrage of phone calls they have been receiving.
- 46 1015 hrs.: Reviewed clothing recovered as found property in cases 74-95276 and 74-97279.
- 47 1045 hrs.: Called Juvenile Court and attempted to locate BETTY STOVER so she could view the clothing to eliminate it as that belonging to JANICE OTT.
- 48 1700 hrs.: KEN LITTLE, who is DENISE NASLUND's boyfriend came into the office to look at clothing recovered in case #74-95267, and he said they positively were not DENISE's clothes. He said that DENISE's family physician is DR. WILLIAM M. BELL, and he has two offices, one at 1155 10th Ave. E., 324-7255, and 2203 N.W. Market St., 783-2458. He will check to see which dentist DENISE went to.
- 49 1725 hrs.: SUSAN KINSINGER came to the office to look at the clothes and said they were positively not JAN's.
- 50 7/20/74 0900 hrs.: Called JANICE GRAHAM to review the case with her, and set up an appointment to go to the park and walk through her contact with TED.
- 51 1100 hrs.: Contacted JANICE GRAHAM at Lake Sammamish State Park and retraced her contact with TED. Nothing further was developed as a result of this contact, but she suggested a hypnotic session as an aid to recall any information about TED.
- 52 1145 hrs.: A canvass of approximately 30 people on the beach revealed that half of them had been there on 7/14/74 but none had seen TED or the two victims.
- 53 1200 hrs.: LAURA OLSTOM, 17107 SE Cougar Mt. Dr., SH 7-5675, was contacted. She was working on the 14th at the concession stand and noticed TED when he came to the snack bar. He ordered a large Sprite, and she was aware he spoke with an accent. She didn't see him the remainder of the day and is not sure of the time during the day when she saw him. No Statement taken.
- 54 1210 hrs.: Contacted the four lifeguards who were on duty. They were all on duty on the 14th also, but none of them remembered seeing TED, or any of the victims among the crowd of 40,000 at the beach that day.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 7 |
| | | | | OF 15 |

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

- 55 7/20/74 1215 hrs.: Contacted JEAN MILLSAPS and CLETE CASPER who were working at the concession stand and who were also working on the 14th with LAURA OSTROM, but none of them saw LAURA's contact with TED. Neither of them saw our victims that day. No statements taken
- 56 1220 hrs.: Contacted KEITH LARSON of 14540 SE 26th, 746-6194. He said he saw a man with a cast at about 1230 hrs., near the Rainier Brewery picnic, but he was walking by himself. No statement taken.
- 57 1225 hrs.: Contacted OFFICER WARDSTROM who is the search coordinator at the scene. He said some of his crews had located an area of disturbed earth.
- 58 1232 hrs.: OFFICER WARDSTROM and I arrived at the site on West Lake Sammamish Dr. SE, near a dog kennel. I photographed the area prior to digging it up. Upon digging it up, I found nothing. It looks like someone had removed plants from the area earlier.
- 59 1415 hrs.: Returned to office to continue phone contacts.
- 60 1535 hrs.: DENISE's father, ROBERT NASLUND, called the office to say KEN LITTLE had returned DENISE's purse to MRS. ROSE.
- 61 1550 hrs.: Called MRS. ROSE And she said she would turn over DENISE's purse for examination. She said a note in DENISE's handwriting said: "If there were no better days to come, I would welcome death with a smile." She said that although it was DENISE's handwriting, it wasn't DENISE's normal mental thought pattern.
- 62 7/22/74 0915 hrs.: Gave Records a copy of all suspect names to this point.
- 63 0925 Hrs.: Gave S.P.D. Records a copy of all suspect names to this point.
- 64 0930 hrs.: Reviewed the case with DR. RICHARD B. JARVIS who is a psychiatrist. He gave me the name of a DR. STOLZHEISE, who is an excellent hypnotist and also a psychiatrist. DR. JARVIS is available to assist with the psychiatric profile on the suspect.
- 65 0950 hrs.: Called Trooper STEVE ENGLEHORN, 455-7737, who will check on information about a retired W.S.P. captain, ROBERT RANNEY, who is an expert hypnotist as well.
- 66 1015 hrs.: A meeting with CID personnel and Special Operations personnel was held to review the details of the search and go over the investigation up to that point.

1h

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE 8

OF 15

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | | |

ITEM:

- 67 7/22/74 1200 hrs.: Received all of the suspects with King County records up to this point; mugs were also pulled.
- 68 1307 hrs.: Called JUDY TOWNE of 223-3000 who had no additional information on [REDACTED]
- 69 1315 hrs.: Called DR. RALPH M. STOLZHEISE, 900 Boylston Ave, Suite #3, 323-8788 and scheduled an appointment on Thursday, 7/25/74, at 1145 hrs. with JANICE GRAHAM.
- 70 1335 hrs.: Called JANICE GRAHAM and she agreed to the scheduled hypnotic appointment scheduled for 1100 hrs., 7/23/74 as well as the one on the 25th.
- 71 1740 hrs.: Contacted SINDI SIEBENBAUM and went over her statement and determined that the suspect's physical description is closer than she had originally reported in her statement. She was approached by the suspect later in the day.
- 72 1840 hrs.: Recontacted PATRICIA TURNER and re-interviewed her about the details of her statement. She was unable to provide any additional information about "TED."
- 73 1950 hrs.: DET. KEPPEL and I contacted four witnesses at 11803 SE 58th. Statements were taken from the girls. They described the contact with a younger male with his arm in a cast and the description is entirely different from that of TED. Statements were taken from SUE WYCKE and SANDY STONE for elimination.
- 74 7/23/74 0915 hrs.: Contacted Pike Street Paint & Glass Co. at 501 E. Pike, 329-1222, and obtained additional color swatches for comparison with the brown listed in Washington Insurance Council pamphlet. They are one of the larger paint distributors to the body shops in the Seattle area, and they said others in the area are the L.E. Carter Company, 1809 Minor Ave. and the Refinish Supply at 605 8th Ave. S. Two others are Standard Auto Supply in the area at 75th & Greenwood, and West Seattle Auto Parts, 4505 38th Ave. S.W.
- 75 1025 hrs.: Received a phone call from MRS. [REDACTED] of 6706 40th SW, WE 7-5684, who said the case of these disappearances is similar to the abduction of her 14 year old daughter on 8/5/73 by a [REDACTED] in Missoula, Montana. The subject was AWOL from Fort Hood, Texas. At the time the suspect was arrested and charged. Charges were later reduced and he was sent back to the military. His whereabouts currently are unknown. It should be noted that a teletype was sent on 7/30/74 to Missoula County Sheriff's Office requesting a photograph.

1h

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 9 |
| | | | | OF 15 |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/75 | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF EX OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | | |

ITEM:

- 76 7/23/74 1100 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM came to this office for the hypnotic session with ROBERT RANNEY. The interview was recorded but nothing else was really developed as far as suspect leads. The tape recording was retained as well as notes (handwritten) are being retained for reference. They will not be transcribed at this time. GRAHAM was shown mugs of known suspect who had been previously been developed through this time, as well as driver license photos received by other detectives working on the case. She said none of them was the suspect.
- 77 7/24/74 0845 hrs.: After getting back in good graces of SYLVIA VALINT and her family, she came to the office and was shown 19 photos of suspects developed up to this time, plus driver license photographs of suspects developed by other detectives. She said that none was the suspect. She then met with BEN SMITH and compiled a recomposite drawing of TED which has gained wide circulation.
- 78 1410 hrs.: Members of CID met with DR. JOHN LEIBERT and DR. JOHN BIBBERICH and discussed the case in an attempt to draw up a psychiatric profile of suspect known as TED. Profile will not be dictated. The one copy of the profile is kept in the original case.
- 79 1610 hrs.: Called Special Agent BOB SUTTOFF of the FBI, MA 2-0460, and requested the information on isolation of rape and/or psychopath offenders in the NCIC system. He will check on the availability of such information but doubted that it's available.
- 80 1615 hrs.: Agent SUTTOFF called back to say they have no indices on rape suspects or sexual psychopats but he will check all leads through government agencies such as Immigration and the V.A. Hospital and call back.
- 81 1620 hrs.: Called SGT. EWELL, SPD Morals, 583-2340, but they have discontinued all morals files. Mugs are on file for paroled sex offenders as well as people they have handled recently in their unit.
- 82 7/25/74 0800 hrs.: Contacted SGT. EWELL and reviewed all of their morals files in an attempt to develop a suspect. Our case was reviewed by CAPT. HERB SWINDLER and DET. BUD JELBERG of Missing Persons. They were provided with the newest composite drawing of TED.
- 83 1100 hrs.: I noticed a newspaper article in the Seattle Times which stated that the Medical Examiner's office is examining entrails found on 7/24/74 in the Renton area near the North Boeing plant.
- 84 1105 hrs.: I called DR. DONALD T. RAY at the Medical Examiner's office who had examined the entrails and he stated they were not human.

1h

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 10 OF 15 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/31/74 | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | | |

ITEM:

- 85 7/25/74 1200 hrs.: I contacted JANICE GRAHAM and DR. STOLZHEISE at his office and a second hypnotic session was conducted with JANICE. She still could not remember much detail. During this session, JANICE did note that the vehicle had nothing peculiar about it such as large tires or distinctive scratches or dents and did recall the inside of the car was an off-white. There was no rack on top of vehicle. She did not see the rear of the vehicle so we still don't know if the vehicle had a bike rack on it. As far as the observations of TED and/or JANICE go, there was nothing additional. As far as TED's clothing description, she did recall an emblem on the shirt with some type of design on the front. It was not a patch pocket type and it could have been some type of crest or name. She couldn't recall what the design was.
- 86 1345 hrs.: AGENT SUTTOFF called and said he had no direct line to the V.A. Hospital but suggested an Administrator from K.C.D.P.S. meet with the Administrator of the V.A. Hospital and attempt to work out an agreeable solution for access to their records.
- 87 1415 hrs.: Reviewed all SPD mug books of parolees and morals offenders with JANICE GRAHAM. This constituted an approximate 2,000 photographs. She looked through these carefully and said that none of them was the suspect.
- 88 1515 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM came back to the office and went through approximately 80 driver license photos received up until that time - negative results.
- 89 7/26/74 1510 hrs.: CAROL BODDY, 1904 3rd Ave. #700, 789-2258, B/P 622-6300, saw a man in the Bon Marche at noon with his right arm in a cast. No statement taken.
- 90 7/29/74 1015 hrs.: CAPTAIN MACKIE advised that he had met with DR. JOHN LIEBERT and DR. SIMMONS for a second psychiatric profile session, but nothing substantive was gained on TED. DR. SIMMONS was in disagreement with DR. LIEBERT about some of the points as initially evolved.
- 91 1340 hrs.: OFFICER KNUDSEN who is an I.D. Officer with Bellingham P.D. called to say that a similar suspect had been approaching girls in their town. He was forwarding copies of the case reports for information.
- 92 For clarification, Issaquah P.D. provided written statements from witnesses BLACKBURN, GALLOWAY, GRAHAM, JACKSON, (or similar - illegible,) McKIBBEN, OTT, and on case 74-95852; HARTVIGSON.
- 93 7/31/74 0805 hrs.: Received call from MARIE VanCleave, 7235 129th SE, BA 6-6217, B/P MA 2-5151, who said that she and her

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 11 OF 15 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | | |

ITEM:

husband were at the park on July 14th and she saw a man with his left arm in a cast, in a narrow 2" sling supporting it. She described him as wearing slacks and a short sleeved shirt. He was 5'6" and very slender. He matched our composite. He approached a girl at approximately 1600 hrs. in the area of the restroom. This girl had a dog with her. They talked for awhile, and when the girl seemed disinterested, the man walked off. She didn't notice which way the man walked. She had a photograph taken of one of the events at the Rainier picnic and will mail it in for review.

94 7/31/74 0830 hrs.: I catalogued all mugs and photographs shown to various witnesses up through 7-20-74.

95 1515 hrs.: Reviewed the case with D.P.A. PHIL KILLIEN who said that since the case has received so much publicity and composites have been used to describe the suspect, when a good suspect or suspects are developed, they should be advised of Miranda Rights at the start of any interview. If a confession or admission then comes out, a probable cause arrest could be made on investigation of homicide. If enough circumstantial evidence is available, it will not be necessary to find the body of any victims to establish the crime of homicide.

96 On 7/28/74, the P.I. posted a \$5,000 reward for information leading to the recovery of the missing girls in the Northwest, which includes JANICE OTT, LYNDIA HEALY, [REDACTED], GEORGANN HAWKINS, SUSAN RANCOURT, DONNA MANSON, and ROBERTA PARKS from Oregon State University. Since that time we have received several phone calls and found it necessary to enlist the aid of SGT. PHILLIPS and five patrolmen to run down field leads. The report as to what they have run down will not be included in this report since their leads are minor, and if they do develop substantive leads, they will then be commented upon.

97 8/1/74 1635 hrs.: ROGER OLSON of 16239 NE 13th Pl. #E-305, 747-8814, called the office and stated he works for the State Highway Dept., and that on 7-15 or 7-16-74, that he was working near Issaquah and heard two gunshots somewhere east of Lake Samammish. He didn't know if it were connected to our case or not. B/P 822-9256.

98 8/5/74 0830 hrs.: Met with SPD Illustrator BEN SMITH, who re-worked the latest composite drawing.

99 0945 hrs.: DET. PIERSOL came to this office with the U. of W. yearbooks from 1969, 1970, and 1971. They were discontinued after 1971.

100 1400 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM came to the office and reviewed all photos and mugs collected up to this point, as well as the U.W.

PAGE 12
 OF 15

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 8/27/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

- yearbooks and the Central Washington State College yearbooks from 1969 and 1970 with negative results.
- 101 8/5/74 1645 hrs.: MRS. ODELL JONES of 2912 E. Cherry St., 325-3452, who is a psychic, called to say she had an impression about the two missing girls. She offered her assistance.
- 102 8/6/74 0900-hrs.: WILLIAM DUNCAN called the office again and requested aerial photos of the Lake Hills area as well as the Rainier Beach area.
- 103 8/6/74 1430 hrs.: Contacted PATRICIA TURNER to go over the composite drawing and all mugs collected up to this point. She didn't like any of the photos collected, but said that the composite as was presently composed, was very close to the suspect who approached her at the park on the 14th of July.
- 104 1530 hrs.: Contacted THERESA SHARPE, who also liked the recent composite. She was shown all the photos collected up to that time, but said none was similar to the person who she saw approach OTT on the beach.
- 105 1630 hrs.: Contacted SINDI SIEBDENBAUM and she liked the hair style on the new composite, but said the eyes were still "too Chinese-looking." She was also shown all photos collected to this point with negative results.
- 106 8/8/74 1115 hrs.: Met with MRS. ODELL JONES, the psychic, with the purse of DENISE NASLUND. She had the impression that both DENISE and JANICE are alive and are being held captive on Vancouver Island in Canada. Suspect's name is RALPH, last name probably starts with an "M" something like McAFEE. He is 5'8", 145 lbs. has dark brown hair and comes from a wealthy family. His father is connected with the boating industry. She feels that there are two or more guys involved in the disappearances of all the women. [REDACTED] is being kept by an older woman in the Oakland area.
- 107 1345 hrs.: JACKIE PLISCHKE came to the office and reviewed all photos collected presently with negative results. She also reviewed the U. of W. and Central State College yearbooks with negative results. She looked at latest composite drawing and said he looks like the man who approached her on the beach. She also revised her time of contact from 1610 to 1710 hrs.
- 108 1615 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM called to say she was undergoing a third hypnotic session on her own with a DR. IVAN BERKELAND, 1031 116th NE, Bellevue.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE 13
 OF 15

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 8/27/74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | |

ITEM:

- 109 8/9/74 1600 hrs.: Called JANICE GRAHAM and arranged to meet at Bellevue P.D. to show her the mugs.
- 110 [REDACTED] 1700 hrs.: Contacted JANICE GRAHAM and showed her [REDACTED]'s photograph - negative results.
- 111 8/11/74 1400 hrs.: Received a call from EVELYN MCKAIG (at home) who had spoken to a LESLIE CHRISTIANSEN of 4200 Pasadena Pl. N.E., 633-2057. She said she had been assaulted on 9/16/73 in the 1700 block on NE 45th by a suspect at knifepoint who looks like the photo of [REDACTED] which was shown to her by MRS. MCKAIG. She reported the incident to SPD but doesn't recall the case number or if a suspect were developed in the case.
- 112 8/12/74 0815 hrs.: Pulled a copy of SPD case 73-44025 wherein LESLIE CHRISTIANSEN was assaulted but no suspects were developed or noted in the case.
- 113 1430 hrs.: Checked contents of DENISE NASLUND's purse and found her social security number as [REDACTED].
- 114 1445 hrs.: Blow-up pictures were made of DENISE NASLUND's driver license photo.
- 115 8/14/74 1135 hrs.: Called PATRICK W. COFFEE, 22220 11th Pl. S., TA 4-1945, B/P 622-8668, who said he and his wife arrived at the park at about 1500 hrs. 7-14-74, and parked near the Ranger garage station and as they walked to the park, they walked behind a subject who was about 5'10", 160 lbs., with his hair in a blond shag; he was wearing a beige T-shirt, levi cut-offs and white tennis shoes. His left arm was in a sling. He has seen the composite drawing in the newspapers and feels the drawings are only close to the man he walked behind into the park. He described the guy as having a strange, wild look in his eyes, and may have seen him in the park later in the day but didn't see him approach any girls or associate with anyone. No statement taken.
- 116 1340 hrs.: Called DENISE NASLUND's dentist, DR. WILLIAM E. BRODERSON, 9801 17th NW, 763-0400, and requested they set aside the X-ray photos of her teeth. She was a patient there between 1968 and 1973 and always had good teeth without many fillings.
- 117 1500 hrs.: JANICE GRAHAM called the office to say she had just been through her third hypnotic session but it was fruitless.
- 118 1520 hrs.: Attempted to call DR. UNSOELD - no answer.
- 119 8/22/74 1100 hrs.: JULIE CALABRESE, 4249 92nd SE, Mercer Island, 232-8137, B/P 232-2250, called saying she had taken pictures at the park on 7/14/74 and will mail in the negatives.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| 1h Det. Roger E. Dunn | 01116 | 221 | |

PAGE 14
OF 15

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

096644

| | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 8/27/74 | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT | | |

ITEM:

- 120 8/22/74 1400 hrs.: A D.E.A. agent who was at the park came to the office and looked at mugs with negative results.
- 121 1511 hrs.: DET. BAILY was dispatched to an area near Fall City where a blue knapsack was found; later determined to be unfounded.
- 122 1700 hrs.: Contacted JANICE GRAHAM and showed her all mugs collected to date - negative results.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE 15
OF 15

Dist. No.

F 1

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FOLLOW-UP REPORT

MASTER CASE:

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

ALSO SEE CASE 7 4

9 5 8 5 2

PRESENT DATE

7/17/74

| | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| TYPE OF CASE MISSING PERSONS | DATE OF OCCURRENCE 07/14/74 | Original Invest. Officer Issaquah P.D. #74-0823 |
| ORIGINALLY REPORTED AS Same | LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Lake Sammamish State Park | VALUE RECOVERED N/A |
| VICTIM OTT, Janice Anne & NASLUND, Denise Marie | ADDRESS | PHONE |

| | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| CASE | STATUS: | OPEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | INACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | DISPOSITION: | CLEARED BY ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> | EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PROPERTY: | RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> | ADDITIONAL STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> | FURTHER DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> | INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES— SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE ETC. |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|

ENTRY

1. SUSPECTS: INCLUDE NAMES, B/A NUMBERS, DESCRIPTIONS, DISPOSITION, CAN VICTIM IDENTIFY, ETC.
2. PERSONS INTERVIEWED: NAMES, ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
3. PROPERTY: INDICATE ID MARKS—COLORS—SIZES—SERIAL NUMBERS—DISPOSITION—VALUE, ETC.
4. ADDITIONAL ENTRIES: SUMMARIZE STEPS OF INVESTIGATION—COMMENCE EACH ENTRY WITH A NO., DATE AND TIME.

- 1 7-17-74 1025 hrs.: I was advised by SGT. RANDALL to assist DETECTIVES ROGER DUNN and BOB KEPPEL in the investigation of two missing individuals whose names are DENISE NASLUND and JANICE OTT. SGT. RANDALL detailed DET. GRUNDEN to talk to THERESA SHARPE, whose address is 2723 Stanford Way S.E., Bothell, 486-8253.
- 2 1050 hrs.: Took a statement from SUSAN KINSINGER. She is a long time friend of JANICE OTT. Statement was turned over to DET. BOB KEPPEL.
- 3 1200 - 1300 hrs.: Took a statement from THERESA MARIE SHARPE at her residence. In this statement she stated how the OTT girl was dressed, and about her leaving with an individual. This statement was turned over to DET. BOB KEPPEL.
- 4 1320 hrs.: Contacted OLIVER NEWHOUSE via telephone. His address is Rt. 1, Box 106-E, Snoqualmie, H/P 888-0870. MR. NEWHOUSE will contact R/O at Issaquah Police Department for the taking of a statement.
- 5 1340 hrs.: Arrived at Issaquah Police Department awaiting the arrival of MR. NEWHOUSE.
- 6 1410 hrs.: Contacted DANIEL ABDO's residence, 11830 28th Pl. SE, Issaquah, H/P 228-1573. The individual who answered the phone stated he was the son of MR. ABDO, and that he would have MR. ABDO contact R/O after 4:00 when he arrived home.
- 7 1420 hrs.: Took a one page statement from an OLIVER C. NEWHOUSE. His statement does not describe the suspect or the victim. It is an inconclusive statement.
- 8 1445 hrs.: Spoke to MR. JAMES OTT, the missing girl's husband. I asked MR. OTT if he had treated anyone for a broken arm or an injury to

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------------|----------------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i> | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY | PAGE 1 OF 7 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------------|----------------------|

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/17/74 | TIME 1025 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN | |

- ITEM:
- an arm. He stated no, he was not a doctor. He works only with amputated limbs, not the medical field. Copies of the Sheriff's report were left with the Issaquah Police for the purpose of giving the description of the suspect. Contacted SGT. RANDALL who advised to contact a PATRICIA EARP who works at the G.S.A. office in Auburn, P/N 833-6500, ext. 421.
 - 9 7-17-74 1530 to 1610 hrs.: Took a statement from PATRICIA EARP at the G.S.A. office. This statement consisted of her being in the ladies' restroom and observing a dark-haired female in a purple blouse who later got onto a motorcycle. This statement consisted of 3 typewritten pages made out by MISS EARP at her request. This report will be submitted to DET. KEPPEL for inclusion in case 74-95852.
 - 10 7-18-74 1045 hrs.: R/O left the County Courthouse en route to Bellevue to converse with MRS. NORMAN CRAVEN regarding the missing girls. A statement from JACQUELINE CRAVEN was started at 1143 hrs. at her place of employment. This statement consists of seeing an individual with a sling on his arm walking in front of the restroom at the park. The physical description of the individual as noted in the report will be turned over to DET. KEPPEL.
 - 11 1330 hrs.: Received aerial map of the park from assistant Ranger DON SIMMONS.
 - 12 1345 hrs.: I spoke to the SCHONHALS. MS. SCHONHALS advised she was calling from the University Hospital and was just leaving. It was suggested to her to go to the Headquarters Division for the purpose of giving the detective a statement.
 - 13 1410 to 1430 hrs.: I photographed Lake Sammamish State Park and surrounding areas.
 - 14 1600 to 2118 hrs.: I took movie film to Telephoto Video Arts, 2316 2nd Ave. to have enlargements of a possible suspect made.
 - 15 7-19-75 0900 hrs.: Started flyer bulletins on the two victims.
 - 16 0905 hrs.: MONTY MESERUE of 14959 NE 202nd called, P/N 485-1441. He stated he did take motion pictures at the picnic of a motorcycle rumble. A patrol car has been sent out to obtain these photographs.
 - 17 0940 hrs.: JACK BEARD from the North Bend Precinct called and stated he did have the film and would bring it to Headquarters.
 - 18 1055 hrs.: Received film from Patrolman JACK BEARD.
 - 19 1145 hrs.: En route from garage to possible scene. 10-97 at St. Regis Mill at 1204 hrs. Contacted MAUREEN TREADY.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i> | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 2
 OF 7

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/17/74 | TIME 1025 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN | |

ITEM:

- 20 7-19-74 1355 hrs.: Went 10-97. A complete search of that gravel pit was made and photographs taken, as well as footprints casted. Negative results were obtained.
- 21 1505 hrs.: Received new assignment from SGT. RANDALL via phone advising me to contact PAT TURNER, 13416 118th NE, Kirkland, Home phone 822-4043, B/P GL 3-3856.
- 22 1505 hrs.: Contacted MS. TURNER by phone, an appointment has been made to take statement.
- 23 1600 hrs.: Arrived at PAT TURNER's residence at above address.
- 24 1605 hrs.: Received radio message to call office and contact SGT. RANDALL. I was advised by SGT. RANDALL not to take statement from PAT TURNER at this time but to respond back into the Issaquah area for possible shallow grave found. Advised I would respond.
- 25 Potential secondary grave site - numerous shovels of dirt were taken. It was found to have extensive root system thus making it impossible area where a body could have been freshly planted, estimating the roots had been growing there for approximately 6 to 8 months, as they were small fibrous-type roots.
- 26 1748 hrs.: Contacted SGT. RANDALL who advised to recontact the TURNER residence for purpose of statement.
- 27 1750 hrs.: Contacted PAT TURNER by phone and made a second appointment. She stated that she would be there until between 7:00 and 8:00 o'clock.
- 28 7-22-74 0800 hrs.: SGT. WAYNE FISHER from the Armed Forces Police at JU 3-2866 was contacted. An inquiry was made of SGT. FISHER if he knew of someone in the military service within the Seattle or Pierce County area who could read infra-red photography. SGT. FISHER advised me to call Fort Lewis, C.I.D. at 968-2251.
- 29 0845 hrs.: ROY R. JONES, Bellevue, 442-1223, called, his business address is 1200 6th Ave. MR. JONES works for the U.S. Government, Environmental Agency and stated he has a Master's Degree and has extensive knowledge of how to read infra-red photos. He will come to the office later this morning.
- 30 1000 to 1335 hrs.: MR. ROY JONES assisted R/O with the terminology of the infra-red photographs and showed numerous points to be searched.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|----------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i> | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 3 OF 7 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|----------------|

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/17 /74 | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN | |

ITEM:

- 31 7-22-74 1500 hrs.: BEN SMITH, S.P.D. illustrator, was contacted at 583-2907. He stated that after 1000 hrs. on 7-23-74 he would be available to make a composite. He said he would prefer at least two people be present.
- 32 1520 hrs.: PAM OKATTA, of 11111 Luther Ave., PA 5-6887, was contacted to take a statement. MRS. OKATTA stated her daughter was not home, and she did not know when she would return, as her boyfriend was in town. A message was left with MRS. OKATTA to have her daughter call as soon as possible.
- 33 1536 hrs.: Received orders from SGT. RANDALL to pick up a purse belonging to DENISE NASLUND from her mother, MRS. ROSE at 8652 13th SW. Attempted phone contact with MRS. ROSE - negative result.
- 34 1545 hrs.: Contacted DET. NIBARGAR at Renton P.D. He has information regarding possible suspect. A phone message was left to have him call.
- 35 1600 hrs.: Contacted MRS. ROSE at her residence - she gave me the purse belong to DENISE NASLUND.
- 36 1625 hrs.: GAIL PEARSON, bartender at Digby's Tavern at West Seattle, Phone 938-1032, was shown pictures of the NASLUND girl. She stated possibly the girl may have come in but was not sure.
- 37 1650 hrs.: Received call via radio to contact the OKATTA residence to take a statement.
- 38 1816 hrs.: Arrived at the OKATTA residence and took a statment.
- 39 1830 hrs.: Went 10-97 en route to Fire Dog Inn.
- 40 1845 hrs.: Took statement from DENNIS WINTER, owner of the Fire Dog Inn, 533-9922. He stated he had once kicked DENISE NASLUND out of the Fire Dog Inn because she had false identification. While talking to MR. WINTER, ROBERT EVANS of 9837 8th Pl. SW, RO 2-2470, stated he knew the NASLUND girl and knew friends of hers and he showed me a possible address where an individual named ROBIN WOODS lived who may have knowledge about the NASLUND girl's whereabouts. I gave MR. EVANS a card to place on ROBIN WOODS' door. MR. EVANS was somewhat reluctant to show me the WOODS' residence; he indicated there were possibly narcotics in the residence and was worried about possible arrest.
- 41 7-23-74 0955 hrs.: EVERETT EIEVES, 531-4618 or 472-8219, who lives at 6811 Lakewood R., called, stated he worked with Pierce County Sheriff's Rescue Squad and helped them with infra-red photography on numerous occasions. He offered this service to our agency.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i> | SERIAL | DATE | APPROVED BY: |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE

4

OF

1

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE 7/17/74 | TIME 1025 |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN | |

ITEM:

- 42 7-23-74 0915 hrs.: DET. BARKER from Auburn P.D. called and requested that additional information be sent to his agency. He was advised that no new information has been obtained at this time.
- 43 0925 hrs.: OFFICER WILLIAMS, S.P.D. P/N 583-3657, called and was given additional information on the VW bug for which we are looking.
- 44 1115 hrs.: Left message with Tacoma P.D. for DICK SIX to call (his phone is 593-4675.) The clerk said she would have him return the call.
- 45 1145 hrs.: ARNOLD KLOETZKE, 11005 24th Pl. SW, H/P 243-4618, stated he has 35 MM pictures of the picnic and would be willing to surrender them to the police on the provision that the film and unexposed film would be replaced.
- 46 1148 hrs.: Patrol CAPT. WM. MAHON was notified of MR. ALOETZKE's address and said he would send a patrol car.
- 47 1250 hrs.: I attempted to contact ROBIN WOODS at her address of 10624 21st SW, CH 8-1652 - negative contact was made.
- 48 1330 hrs.: Attempted to contact REV. WILLIAM PLANT at 328-4344 - negative contact made.
- 49 1345 hrs.: Attempted phone contact with ROBIN WOODS - negative results.
- 50 1350 hrs.: Received case report from DET. McCHESNEY, #73-52869. This case occurred on 7-7-73, possible similar suspect.
- 51 1400 hrs. to 1630 hrs.: I met with one astrologer and one psychic and this information was entered on a separate report. PAULINE was in the meeting and recorded this information.
- 52 7-24-74 0930 hrs.: [redacted] 8 [redacted] S. 130th, DOB 8-[redacted]-48, 155#, 5'9", Wash. license [redacted], has a 1960 VW, ICH-[redacted]. A photo was taken at his residence with the vehicle.
- 53 1200 hrs. Contacted [redacted] Apartments which is in front of the Willow-Vista Apts., and spoke to SANDRA ZOEARSCH, 852-3972. A request of records was requested which she gave me.
- 54 7-25-74 1300 hrs.: Per request from Freq. #1, I responded to a dead body at Yesler and the freeway.
- 1400 hrs.: Contacted S.P.D. Homicide detectives at 600 Washington. The deceased is an elderly man in his late 70s.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Rolf T. Grunden <i>Rolf Grunden</i> | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|

 PAGE 5
OF 7

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | 7/17/74 1025 | |
| FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN | | | |

ITEM:

- 55 7-26-74 0915 hrs.: Contacted CHIEF PROSISE, Issaquah P.D. at Precinct #3.
- 56 0930 to 0950 hrs.: CHIEF PROSISE and I met with Kent detective. They heard the tape of the unknown caller and requested any information.
- 57 1000 hrs.: Contacted the manager of the [REDACTED] Apts. and spoke with SANDY ZOEARSCH and let her listen to the tape - negative results.
- 58 1010 hrs.: Contacted [REDACTED] Apt. [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] Apts. He is the roommate of [REDACTED] - two photographs were taken of this individual.
- 59 1015 hrs.: Contacted manager, MRS. ELLIS at the [REDACTED] Trailer Park. MRS. ELLIS stated she recognized the anonymous caller's voice from the tape. She stated she recognized the voice as the individual who lives in space # [REDACTED].
- 60 1020 hrs.: Contacted [REDACTED] at # [REDACTED]. I noted that his voice was similar to the subject on tape.
- 61 1025 hrs.: Contacted SGT. RANDALL and advised him that I had located the possible suspect who called our office.
- 62 1400 hrs.: A polygraph examination was given to the suspect [REDACTED]. Prior to the polygraph the suspect admitted calling in the unfounded report. Suspect passed the polygraph exam as he had never seen DENISE NASLUND.
- 63 1405 hrs.: I picked up additional film of possible suspect from the picnic.
- 64 1430 hrs.: Transported suspect back to this residence.
- 7-29-74 0900 hrs.: DET. JELLBERG, SPD Missing Persons, called and stated the Montesano P.D. called requesting information on the missing girls.
- 65 0901 hrs.: Grays Harbor P.D. was contacted. I inquired what information they needed on possible suspects, and the clerk did not know what I was inquiring about.
- 66 0928 hrs.: Contacted Grays Harbor S.O. and advised them of the information, their teletype FES-2035, dated 7/26. Still, no one knew what I was talking about. I advised the clerk at the Montesano S.O. that an updated bulletin would be sent to their office.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|--------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 6 |
| Det. Rolf T. Grunden | | | | OF 7 |

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

0 9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | 7/17/74 1025 |
| FOLLOW-UP REPORT - MISSING WOMEN | | | |

ITEM:

- 66 7-29-74 1005 hrs.: Interviewed [REDACTED] in the King County Jail. A PIR form was filled out and given to DET. KEPPEL. It should be noted that this individual is an escapee from a Southern Penitentiary.
- 67 DET. BUNKER requested additional information on the case with which he was supplied.
- 68 1115 hrs.: Left message with Tacoma P.D., OFFICER DICK SIX 593-4675. Clerk said he was out and would return my call.
- 69 1155 hrs.: SPD OFFICER MILLER, 523-0168/ MISS TURNER called to state that she checked out VW bug at the Westlake Elks and feels this could be the car.
- 70 7-30-74 1050 hrs.: Contacted the [REDACTED] and spoke to the manager, DOUG V. ELLIS. Gave a list of ten people within the trailer park, none matching our suspect description. These will be kept in the rough notes.
- 71 7-30-74 1100 to 1300 hrs.: Interviewed ROBIN WOODS at her place of employment. See statement for details.
- 72 7-31-74 0920 hrs.: RUTH NORDENBROOK (Barnes) DPA called, 344-2550, said she used to work at the youth center and has now transferred to the downtown office. Said a man called her at youth center and insisted on talking to RUTH BARNES (her maiden name.) She was not in the office and caller said he had information regarding JAN OTT. Caller said he would return call to RUTH. I advised RUTH to make an appointment with caller to call R/O.
- 73 Numerous other leads on persons thought to be "TED" and vehicles similar to Volkswagens described, have been checked and eliminated.
- These names and license numbers are too numerous to list and are found in files by cross referenced card indexes.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| <i>Ralf E. [Signature]</i> | | | |

PAGE 7
 OF 7

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM SGT. LEONARD C. RANDALL | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

- 1 7/17/74 4:00 P.M. Det. HERGESHEIMER assigned to contact informant in "Jackals" motorcycle club.
- 2 Det. DUNN assigned to obtain statement from MRS. ROE (NASLUND's mother) - background information.
- 3 Det. KEPPEL assigned to contact Issaquah P.D. to interview subject who had coffee with MRS. OTT in morning. A girl that was approached to help a man with a bad arm load a boat in the State Park 4:45 P.M.; possibly OTT's husband statement.
- 4 4:50 Lockheed Shipyard had a picnic 7/14/74 at Sammamish State Park. Company picnic. Phone 623-2072. main office. Night man will have someone call 0800 hrs., with information.
- 5 5:00 Secured from office.
- 6 0900 hrs. Checked with KEPPEL and HERGESHEIMER on development of case.
- 7 7/18/74 0800 hrs. Det. GRUNDEN detailed to put flyer together of both victim and composite information of suspect.
- 8 Det. BAILY to give Officer's Report on hair styling shop man with sling on arm.
- 9 0845 hrs. Exchange information with CHIEF FORSYTHE regarding another girl - same line about boat - walked to car, VW, brown. Received a call from MRS. REE A. GREEN, 14431 70th Pl. S., 772-2806 regarding an adult male subject pushing a 10-speed yellow bike into a ravine. SGT. JOHN JACKSON, Pct. #4, requested to check out.
- 10 Discussed development with LT. KRASKE.
- 11 Dets. DUNN and HERGESHEIMER en-route to Channel 5 News to review their film strips.
- 12 0917 hrs. Phone contact with MR. R. J. COOK, MA 3-2072, Ext. 208, Lockheed Ship Yard. He's making prints available of picnic at State Park, 7/14/74. Det. BAILY assigned to pick up same.
- 13 0940 hrs. Received phone call from JERRY SNYDER, Special Agent. Heard suspect pitch OTT. (442-0286 or 442-5443) Will come to office to identify and give a statement.
- 14 1000 hrs. Det. BAILY sent to Burien to contact YOCKUM regarding house.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER 16 | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE

1

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 15 Det. GRUNDEN detailed to pick up statement on nurse who observed slinged subject - another of lady observing dark haired girl taken on a motorcycle. Nurse, MRS. NORMAN CRAVEN. Biker witness, Renne Sch---
- 16 1031 hrs. Phone contact with MR. BILL HARRIS, Oregon State University - Security Dept. Gill Coliseum, Corvallis, Oregon #97 331 - Phone 1-503-754-1473.
- 17 1150 hrs. Phone contact with KEN LITTLE. He reports BOB SERGEANT works in a manufacturing plant in Redmond. NANCY, a girlfriend, works as accountant. KEN states their home number is 485-1567. KEN called right back and stated they'll be in at about 3:30 PM, date, for interview.
- 18 1215 hrs. Phone contact with Chief at Issaquah. Exchanged information. He is coming to unit to discuss information to news.
- 19 1224 hrs. Det. BAILY checked in.
- 20 1230 hrs. Phone contact with 1-753-6960, Title Div., Dept. of Motor Vehicles. Requested printout of - program has to be written. MR. GREEN, Administrator of Titel Div., 1-753-6920.
- 21 1305 hrs. Phone contact with Sgt. WEAVER - information exchanged.
- 22 1:10 hrs. Meeting with LT. and CAPT., Search and Rescue, Det. KEPPEL, CAPT. EVANS and LEE HAHN.
- 23 Talked with LT. JENNE regarding phone call from psychic regarding location of body.
- 24 Report from Search & Rescue - SPD chopper. 3 hrs. over open country - round lake?
- 25 ** Set up a map and pin point locations time response by radio - Spec. Op. & Dets. OTT just had had a D&C at Group Health. Last month & one half - sailing clubs - fags - Ted. FIR file.
- 26 3:00 hrs. Meeting over.
- 27 3:45 hrs. Interviewed KENNY LITTLE and reviewed Rainier Picnic film, as well as film from biker trouble.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|--------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 2 |
| | | | | OF |

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 28 7/18/74 5:10 PM Assigned Det. GRUNDEN to take film to have printed - suspect with cast - near bikes in parking lot.
- 29 0830 hrs. Composites and missing face sheets with information sheet sent to Pcts. #2, #3 and #4, also North Bend.
- 30 7/19/74 7:50 hrs. Short discussion with unit regarding assignments: 1. Det. GRUNDEN to get flyer completed; 2. Det. KEPPEL to complete map; and 3. Det. DUNN get color chart for VW.
- 31 Flight set for 3:00 PM to photograph park and shoot infra-red.
- 32 0833 hrs. Discussed - Phone contact with Dr. BLACKBURN - returning back to Spokane.
- 33 0852 hrs. JANICE - girls 10-speed Schwinn comb. lock. Com. R-turn twice to 1, then left one whole turn past 1, stop at 21, then turn to R stopping at 37. Returning to area on Sunday.
- 34 JANICE's vehicle - VW - 1973 dark green, license IDD-828.
- 35 0908 hrs. Attempt contact with CAPT THOMAS, Pct. #2 to pick up film of biker problem in State Park, 7/14/74. 14959 NE 202nd; MONTY MESERVE.
- 36 0950 hrs. BEN COLWELL assigned to assist on follow-up on phone leads.
- 37 MACAY - dispatch - WF mid to late 40's. BILL DeVICKEO, 1829 1/2 Queen Ann N., Apt. #3 - knows something about girls. On tape - SPD; rec. 1:12 PM 7/17/74.
- 38 DENISE's mother - re: write-up in Times was wrong. She wasn't going to lavatory. Her boyfriend is changing his story. At first, he said he was asleep when she disappeared.
- 39 1755 hrs. [REDACTED] - Phone contact with MRS. PELAAR regarding [REDACTED]
- 40 Psyc. - Dr. SUE WOOD - home. Was in State Park 7/13/74 Saturday, from 1:30 PM to 4:30 PM, with roommate. Father took them there with him all day Sunday - not at park. MR. GERALD A. PELAAR, 12424 SE 28th, Bellevue, WA.
- 41 1805 hrs. Phone contact with 392-2505, Issaquah P. D.'s Chief - home. "Jackals" [REDACTED] - ex-policeman - ? P.D. - controls them.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 3 |
| | | | OF |

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 42 Possibly out of Renton.
- 43 1810 hrs. Phone contact with Renton P.D., 235-2600; requested information.
- 44 1815 hrs. Phone contact with SGT. LUSHER. Requested teletype throughout Washington, information on Jackals Club.
- 45 1826 hrs. Att. MARK WEXLER called in. 3737 Bank of Calif. Center - 623-8433, home LA 5-2996.
- 46 JANICE OTT with her Friday evening, 7/12/74 by office diner, GILBERT SULLIVAN Prod., Windjammer - New green VW, dropped him off at apartment. Called roommate - agreement to contact during week. JANICE is separated from her husband. Just parted, no hostility. Information passed on to Issaquah P.D.
- 47 0830 hrs. KEPPEL assigned witnesses; Det. DUNN assigned bikers.
- 48 0900 hrs. Talked with CAPT. EVANS and LT. KRASKE and filled them in on investigation.
- 49 0915 hrs. Phone contact with Chief, Issaquah P.D. Exchanged information. OTT's husband at station; Psych. called. Meeting set our unit. Sgt. WEAVER got information on Latin man.
- 50 0920 hrs. Phone contact SPD. Det. JELBERG brought up to date on cases. He passed on BETTY MALONE of City Payroll, 583-2209. Saw NASLUND in restroom at state park. Also reported a motorist picked up a hitchhiker in the Tukwila area that looked like our victim.
- 51 0938 hrs. Phone contact with LT. R. JENNE, Pct. #3 and requested him to have picnic at state park film picked up at KTSW TV, Tacoma, 11th & Grant from CHARLIE BIRD.
- 52 Chief Prosise. Sgt. VAN HORNE assigned.
- 53 0940 hrs. Contacted in unit by SGT. WEAVER, Supervisor of Search & Rescue at park. Look like OTT & dark complected man. No positive ID on OTT. Requested. Marine 14 & 15 log checked, overturned boat.
- 54 1003 hrs. Contacted HERB of photo lab, and Nobies Photograph Supply - DAVE DUNKIN regarding infra-red photography. Rochester, New York - Kodak film.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|--------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 4 |
| | | | | OF |

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 55 1030 hrs. Meeting with Chief & LT. KRASKE.
- 56 7/14/74 OTT saw at 11:00 AM - Pisonos (waitress)
 dating musician in Issaquah.
- 57 7/14/74 7:00 PM At park, brown plaid jacket, 188th SE
 hippie in woods - drk. skin, late 20's, Sea. Compost pile, tin or
 plastic - bales of hay. [REDACTED], 12 [REDACTED] Greenwood N.,
 ME 3-[REDACTED] Ace Rug 0 DOB 5/ [REDACTED] 53. Oregon car - check requested by
 teletype - phone call - LANE CONNLY.
- 58 7/14/74 OTT last seen 6:30 AM, roommate - last
 heard on phone, 10:00 AM, roommate.
- 59 Husband was not aware of her dating
 musician, [REDACTED] WMA (bad eye), 392-[REDACTED] 2nd St., Issaquah,
 Washington. Dated her on 7/7/74.
- 60 OTT smokes dope - Two beer flat on
 back - roommate - lots of parafernalia.
- 61 Approximately 100' of film, Channel 5,
 blouse round neck, white; nylon sleeve-less - no sweater involved.
 Cut-off, blue shoes; blue & white bandana; TIGER brand 10-speed, yellow,
 purchased in September, no fenders. Blue cover on tempered chain.
- 62 1055 hrs. Interviewed Chief, LT., Sgt. and
 Channel 5.
- 63 1125 hrs. Det. GRUNDEN assigned follow-up on call
 in leads.
- 64 7/17/74 1203 hrs. Returned call to MRS. ROSE, RO 2-8765; no
 answer.
- 65 1205 hrs. Det. KEPPEL to interview BARRY, BETTY J.,
 SPD Payroll, who saw NASLUND in lavatory.
- 66 DET. DUNN advised to write missing case
 report - 74-96644, missing person.
- 67 1254 hrs. Phone contact with SGT. WEAVER, divers
 found nothing - 2/3 of area checked. P290 Tiger brand, 10-speed.
- 68 Exchange information with Chief & Lt.
 Checked on film from Pct. #3.
- 69 1:05 Phone contact with DET. GRUNDEN, obtained

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 5 |
| | | | OF |

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

description of man seen in park, 7/14/74; see statement taken by
 DET. GRUNDEN.

Description: 6', 180-185 lbs., 25 - 30 yrs.,
 Brown hair, wavy; tan, white outfit, T-shirt and white shorts; left
 arm in beige sling; didn't feel arm was hurt. Real hairy. No
 vehicle. (from Grunden).

70 7/17/74 1203 hrs. Returned call to MRS. ROSE, RO 2-8765.

71 7/17/74 1:47 hrs. Officer F. OXOS delivered film.

72 2:07 hrs. Appointment set with SPD illustrator,
 for composite of suspect. Information from Det. DUNN.

73 2:09 hrs. JOHN KLINE in office for interview.

74 2:17 hrs. Phone contact, RO 2-8765. Mother
 states she thought motorcycle was pretty good. Mother feels she'd go
 with someone because of fight with LITTLE.

75 2:27 hrs. Phone call from Chief. He has a WMA cited
 to his office for a statement as he had coffee with OTT after she
 finished her laundry and read him letter she wrote, then left for park.

76 3:00 hrs. Viewed the film and one video tape of
 picnic.

77 7/19/74 2:20 PM Det. HERGESHEIMER checked with Western
 State Hospital; one inmate, a walkaway on 7/14/74.

78 2:35 hrs. Phone contact with Capt HERB SWINDLER,
 SPD, H&R - discussed the missing girls. Information exchanged.

79 2:55 hrs. Requested MARY, A/T to go through FIR
 file and pull VW bugs.

80 3:40 hrs. Phone contact with CHERYL SCHMIZER,
 Central Washington State College, Campus Police, requesting composite
 of suspect and she was purchasing arm scam in library - their place.

81 4:05 hrs. Detailed Det. GRUNDEN to 228th on the
 Issaquah & Fall City - to contact Search & Rescue.

82 1100 hrs. DET. HERGESHEIMER and Det. DUNN
 assigned to check out VW matching description; 7/19/74 that SPD had
 stopped - see their report for details.

PAGE

6

OF

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

- ITEM:
- 83 1110 hrs. Assigned DET. GRUNDEN to Issaquah area to photograph gravel pit area, two mounds of dirt, two sets of foot prints.
 - 84 1120 hrs. Discussed found clothing on I-90 at Fall City cut-off. Det. KEPPEL contacted witness 14 and attempt to have them identified.
 - 85 DET. KEPPEL set contact Issaquah P.D. for information on VW fitting descriptions in Pine Lake area.
 - 86 1240 hrs. Changed plan - DET. BAILY to fly aerial photos. Det. GRUNDEN to contact Issaquah to look at area of VW.
 - 87 4:26 hrs. LINDA COLEMAN assigned to address flyers.
 - 88 5:08 Det. BAILY returned with JIM from flight.
 - 89 5:38 hrs. 10 flyers to SPD.
 - 90 5:45 hrs. Assigned Det. KEPPEL to notify Olympia P.D. regarding picnic-by Olympia this weekend.
 - 91 6:18 hrs. Discussed case with CAPT. PINGREY, LT. KRASKE and CAPT. MACKIE regarding coverage.
 - 92 7/20/74 DET. HERGESHEIMER to Issaquah area to follow-up on VW registrations.
 - 93 DET. LT. R. KRASKE to State Park, then to Issaquah P.D.
 - 94 1110 hrs. KEN LITTLE came to office with current pictures, DENISE's phone book and dentists name, DR. BROTORSON. KEN reports he turned DENISE's purse with contents to mother, MRS. ROSE.
 - 95 KEN states he observed Bandito's in the park. DENISE liked to dance to soul music and did dance with blacks, yet she claimed she didn't like blacks.
 - 96 SGT. J. BAYS - Comm. Center.
 - 97 1230 hrs. Contact by phone with CAPT. MACKIE at Issaquah P.D. with MR. OTT to view clothing. Also, CAPT. MACKIE reports VW is more metallic bronze tan brown.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| <div style="text-align: right;">PAGE 7</div> <div style="text-align: right;">OF</div> | | | |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

- 98 1:00 hrs. Phone contact with BILL FOWLER of 20222 142nd SE, Kent, 854-5963. He's an ex-Bandito - asked him to shop up.
- 99 Three groups at park, Banditos, Jackals and Commancheros (mostly Indians).
- 100 1:20 hrs. Phone contact with GEORGE CUTHILL, SPD Homicide - gave information of occult location - requested County to check.
- 101 2:10 hrs. Det. DUNN in from field - discussed developments and scoped composite.
- 102 2:36 hrs. Capt. & Lt. returned to office.
- 103 3:10 hrs. Talked with DET. HERGESHEIMER at Issaquah and he reported that two ladies I.D. driver of VW bug, IGS-575 not in records. Sgt. BAYS contacted - he will search auditors.
- 104 3:15 hrs. Phone contact with FOWLER and states that there was a Kung-Fu picnic in the park as well as some Vedmen motorcycle people.
- 105 3:44 hrs. Phone contact with DET. HERGESHEIMER; vehicle in Issaquah, IGF-575, registered to University, license, 5717 Roosevelt Way NE, 522-4090. Not available until Monday.
- 106 Search teams are securing at this time.
- 107 4:57 hrs. Teletype sent - states wide, warning of large gathering & suspect scam.
- 108 5:00 P.M. Secured crew.
- 109 7/20/74 0800 hrs. Review incoming paper regarding case; assigned VW information to Det. HERGESHEIMER, other information to Det. DUNN.
- 110 Det. DUNN to contact MRS. GRAHAM to go over statement and park area.
- 111 9:05 hrs. Phone contact with MIKE GERMAN, of SPD, Morals. Exchange of information on suspect.
- 112 9:45 hrs. Exchange of information, D.L. PHIFER, SPD, Intelligence.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|--------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 8 |
| | | | | OF |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 113 1045 hrs. Phone contact with Deputy KEN WARDSTROM of Search & Rescue at Base Station, Issaquah - Search discussed. Divers will swim creek.
- 114 1050 hrs. Det. BAILY to Issaquah P.D. Phone follow-up.
- 115 7/21/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming paper and assigned Det. GRUNDEN to compile list of facts and times - QTT.
- 116 DET. KEPPEL to compile facts of NASLUND.
- 117 Go through her personal phone book. Contact friends for possible information - re-interview witness, PLISCHKE and go through park.
- 118 1130 hrs. Discussed over-night paper input with LT. R. KRASKE and LT. G. HELLAND.
- 119 1220 hrs. Assigned DET. KEPPEL to Echo Glen to interview DENISE ROBB, who claims our suspect is [REDACTED] 24 yrs., who drives a shiny brown VW bug, Tahola Cottage.
- 120 1256 hrs. Phone check was made by LT. KRASKE with DEPUTY KEN WARDSTROM regarding search of the area.
- 121 1:32 PM Discussion of case and development to date. KEPPEL to interview suspect on an attempt rape in Newport Hills, arrested in the town of Issaquah.
- 122 7/22/74 854-5963 - Received call from SGT. NELSON that NASLUND was with [REDACTED] Trailer Park.
- 123 Big JOHN, said only Jackals in park - no one in club took DENISE - not dead, and in trouble.
- 124 Kent P.D. - SGT. JACK JONES, SGT. C. NELSON -
- 125 6:53 hrs. Attempt to call back to Inf. - no answer.
- 126 1030 hrs. J. KEN WARDSTROM report of search area - approx. 4,000 manhours. First call 0900 hrs., 7/16/74, Tuesday. Helicopter, dogs, horses and ground teams.
- 127 Capt. will contact Van BLAIRICOM - Bellevue P.D.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

 PAGE 9
 OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 128 GRAHAM did n't like photo. Clothing, car, terminology. 22 yrs. - under - new statement - VALINT, OKADA, (Grunden interview). KEPPEL. SCHOENALS saw sling.
- 129 SIEBEMBAUM re-interview - DUNN; also TURNER, - re-interview & boyfriend. TERRELL, JACKIE - interview by HERGESHEIMER, 20's, -(10 persons).
- 130 7/22/74 0800 hrs. Discussion of case and days work.
1. DUNN - a. Hypnotist, psych. profile.
b. Color I.O. on VW.
c. Background & OTT.
d. Motorcycle ID - Jackals.
 2. GRUNDEN - a. Check with Army to get infra-red film read.
b. MR. JONES called - Bellevue offering service.
c. Digby's - Fire Dog Inn.
 3. KEPPEL - a. Check out [REDACTED]
b. [REDACTED] - Robb. statement.
 4. HERGESHEIMER - a. VW I.D. - by license.
b. Purse from MRS. ROSE.
- 131 1015 hrs. Meeting to critique missings. In attendance were: CAPT. N. MACKIE, CAPT. EVANS, CHIEF R. PROSISE, SGT. RANDALL, DETS. DUNN, KEPPEL, HERGESHEIMER, COLWELL, Officer LEE HAHN, and Officer KEN WARDSTROM. PAULINE RIDDLE was recording.
- 132 1200 hrs. Break for lunch. Met with DR. BLACKBURN, his wife and JIM OTT.
- 133 1:45 hrs. Started meeting.
- 134 1500 hrs. Assignments: DET. DUNN - reinterview GRAHAM, SIEBEMBAUM, TURNER and boyfriend. KEPPEL - VALINT; HERGESHEIMER - SPD Bike (no good), JACKIE TERRELL, TERRY info. on NASLUND. DET. GRUNDEN - OKADA, Fire Dog & Digby's - DET. COLWELL, VW checks.
- 135 7/23/74 0930 hrs. Div. Meeting.
- 136 2:42 hrs. DR. BLACKBURN - ESP people. LEE SUMMERS RICK MILLER, REV. KEITH RIENHART. MR. KRAFT. Travel Control. 2:48, U.S. Imm. 815 Airport S. Applicant, [REDACTED] Sammamish Park Way - Redmond 98582, 12/ [REDACTED] /54, England.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE

10

OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

- 137 Chief MINKS, Rt. 123 U.S. Courthouse, - Long shot on TED, KEN WAGNER, CHARLIE DuPUIS, FFD NARC. EX) has VW, lives eastside, #15114 Narc TOLIVER, SPD - [REDACTED], DOB 2/ [REDACTED]/45, MC, brn/blue, 5'10", 165 lbs., med. compl., scar on left hand.
- 138 7/24/74 1:35 PM Interviewed MR. & MRS. BLACKBURN and JIM OTT - case discussed and they turned over photos of JANICE.
- 139 Talked with DET. CAILY and TEIGEN, Spokane P.D., 1-509-456-2283. Requested information on girls 10-speed Tiger P=290, 21". Garland Cycle Shop, 1-509-325-9757.
- 140 7/25/74 0800 hrs. Discussed case with unit.
 1. DET. GRUNDEN following up on apartments Kent area. Chief PROSISE assisting on checking motorcyclists, [REDACTED] area.
 2. KEPPEL - Follow-up on leads.
 3. DUNN -
 4. BAILY - Sent to Lake Sammamish to check fresh diggings.
 5. HERGESHEIMER in Olympia gathering driver's license photos.
- 141 1000 hrs. Personal contact with DR. BLACKBURN and JIM OTT, case discussed. Photos of a 10-speed Schwinn bike shown to him. He states the photo looks like JAN's bike. MR. BLACKBURN is returning to Spokane. JIM will remain in area. DR. BLACKBURN, 2337 W. Longfellow, Spokane, 509-237-2620.
- 142 Phone contact with Recreation Equipment Inc., 1525 11th NE, Broadway Dist., 323-8333. Discussed bike information. They referred me to MR. PETE JEFFERYS, AT 2-2565, Pier 90, Building #8.
- 143 In discussing the "Tiger" brand girls bike, he states the "Tiger" yellow is the same as Schwinn in 1972, only 19" and 21" girls 10-speeds were made. The serial would be located on right side of bar which seat bar fits in. The other is under the spracket housing on the part of the fork fits through, has a shield emblem rivited on. The shifting level is a stem-shifter, with black knobs on the shim and shift lever. He sold 20,000 bikes in 2 years. 700-800 ladies, 200 are yellow girls, 80% are in Seattle area. If a 21" - it cuts it down more. Decals picked up by Det. BAILY for I.D.
- 144 7/25/74 1222 hrs. Phone call received from TOM RANDALL, President of the Jackals. He discussed picnic. Wanted to know what information we wanted. He stated he will attempt to help. When they travel, they take a van or El Camino, on 7/14/74, the El Camino. He will recontact.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE

11

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 145 7/24/74 0800 hrs. Meeting with unit - development of case discussed.
1. DUNN - assigned to handle Psych. profile.
 2. KEPPEL - assigned Miss SYLIVA VALINT with illustrator.
 3. GRUNDEN & CHIEF RON P., Issaquah - checking out [REDACTED] Trailer Park - Kent.
 4. HERGESHEIMER - to work on Paine I.D. - follow-up leads.
- 146 1:15 hrs. Meeting in Sheriff's Conference room, psychological profile.
- 147 7/26/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming mail - discussed progress with H&R team.
- 148 Det. GRUNDEN and Chief to finish at [REDACTED] Trailer Park. DETS. DUNN, HERGESHEIMER and KEPPEL are organizing materials.
- 149 Det. COLWELL continuing on VW check. out - Det. ACKERMAN continuing checks on morals offenders.
- 150 SGT. RANDALL review and update flyers with LT. KRASKE.
- 151 1130 hrs. Det. GRUNDEN called and has [REDACTED] in tow.
- 152 1207 hrs. Interviewed, [REDACTED], 33 yrs., 21 [REDACTED] E. Valley Hwy, Lot [REDACTED] UL 2- [REDACTED] Claims he gave false information. Scheduled polygraph 2:15 PM, date, to verify.
- 153 Requested Pct. #3 to assist by picking up crew pictures to eliminate Australian crew from LARRY ZIMNISKY, 26119 18th S., Kent, VE 9-8679.
- 154 3:00 Flyers printed - LINDA addressing and PAULINE assisting. 10 copies sent to SPD.
- 155 7/26/74 Friday - Returned call to COULEE CITY P.D., Chief HARTLEY, 1-509-632-5508. [REDACTED] WM 20-24 yrs., blond, April 24, 1974, blue Top Motel, 5'10", slight, 155 to 170#, Bellingham address. White 1967 Opel, DEX- [REDACTED] Sketch looks like him. Written a paper in school, let wife read. Bad outlook towards parents.
- 156 7/29/74 1000 hrs. Reviewed in-coming paper. Secured Det. HERGESHEIMER to return to case load - SW area.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 12 OF |

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

- 157 1100 hrs. Meeting with LT. KRASKE and CAPT. MACKIE, DETS. KEPPEL and DUNN.
- 158 Advised Patrol will assign several to assist with phones, plus assign a Sgt. & four patrolmen to do footwork. They will start 7/30/74.
- 159 1200 hrs. Personal contact with JIM OTT. He brought a roll of film, 74-96644, PX-135-20 black and white, with pictures of victim, JAN OTT. Case discussed.
- 160 1250 hrs. Film taken to the lab for processing.
- 161 3:00 hrs. Area patrolmen could cover to assist in. Det. DUNN and Det. KEPPEL and Sgt. RANDALL discussed.
- 162 7/30/74 Meeting with SGT. PHILLIPS who has five patrolmen assigned. BRUCE MDRRISON, VW & Driver's lic. photos; DON LUNDINE, phone - H&R; TERRY FALTER, SW #226 radio call; BOB LaMORIA, S/E, #227; FORREST INSLEE, N., #228, SGT. PHILLIPS 1C. CAPT. MACKIE supplied three vehicles. Polaroid cameras from SGT. SCHMITZ, SGT. ANDREWS AND SGT. EVANS.
- 163 1100 hrs. Briefing session in Conference Room of crews. SGT. PHILLIPS assigned his crews. Information sheet given to DON LUNDINE for phone information.
- 164 3:33 hrs. Assigned DET. HERGESHEIMER to Olympia to pickup mug of [REDACTED]
- 165 7/31/74 8:07 hrs. Falter to relieve LUNDINE on phones - otherwise, lead teams the same. Meeting with JIM OTT who gave us JANICE's last letter dated 7/13/74 and a copy of part of his letter to her for the file. States he was made aware of her dating two persons. He also brought in her 10-speed chain & lock. Turned them over to CAPT. HERB SWINDLER.
- 166 Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN to discuss developments.
- 167 Placed copy of letter in master file.
- 168 Assigned HERGESHEIMER to Olympia to draw a number of photos, Washington Driver's License Bureau of registered owners of VW's.
- 169 8/1/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming mail. Detailed KEPPEL to contact Spokane PD and request them to cover racket ball tourney in their city.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 13
 OF

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

96644

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

- 170 Post Office - Gen. requested help locating house.
- 171 Regarding P.I. article, TED & BILL dated 7/31/74, Det. JELBERG of SPD has contacted Syracuse, N.Y. for detailed information.
- 172 Met with DET. B. JELBERG of SPD. Exchanged information and he picked up several copies of composite.
- 173 LT. KRASKE advised our unit & SPD has an 11:00 meeting for exchange of information, plus a plan to check out information in both jurisdictions.
- 174 P.I. reporter, STEVE GREEN, brought leads in for reward call ins. Picked up photos of TED & bike.
- 175 2:15 PM Dr. BLACKBURN is back in town and will come into office Friday, 8/2/74.
- 176 JIM OTT came to office - exchanged information. (827-2060).
- 177 3:05 hrs. Phone contact with Battalion Chief Fire Dist. #40, 255-0931, ARRON REED, 14810 Petrovitsky Rd., Renton. He reports the fall of the land is 70% to 90% drop on rock. No dirt, had to use pump cars to put fire out.
- 178 KEN WARDSTROM, 823-3814, 827-3814, requests City of Issaquah to be searched, 8/2/74. Said they . . .
- 179 8/2/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming paper. 1. LEE HAHN requested to check out Issaquah as a search was not completed. 2. Check Raging River from I-90 north to Fall City.
- 180 DET. DUNN: 1. Composite revision - hair check with witness to verify. 2. Bulletin on media description of house, girls are being held in; 3. DOROTHY SHULTZ.
- DET. KEPPEL . . . 1. Info. on Napa Valley Group. 2. Check NASLUNDS juvenile record, shoplift, see if OTT could have been her caseworker. 3. Central Washington info.
- 181 1000 hrs. Meeting with SPD Lt. MURPHY, regarding HVH suspect.
- 182 1:30 PM Personal contact with DR. & MRS. BLACKBURN and JIM OTT in H&R Unit. Case discussed.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE

14

OF

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 5

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 183 Received a phone call from BILL GREENAN who has a friend, MARY MARTIN BAKER, a Clairvoyant, BILL FELT, and MARY would assist on finding the missing girls.
- 184 DR. BLACKBURN standing by at Wharf Restaurant, 283-6600.
- 185 8/5/74 Received and reviewed incoming paper. Exchanged information with SGT. PHILLIPS.
- 186 Received phone call from BUD JELBERG, SPD, information was exchanged.
- 187 Assigned incoming follow-ups to DETS. DUNN & KEPPEL.
- 188 Called in leads to SGT. PHILLIPS, Issaquah P.D. Office. PEACE assigned to PHILLIPS, briefed him of case.
- 189 Phone contact with LOUIS JONES, rumor of carrying guns and patrolling of Lake Sammamish Park (false).
- 190 1002 hrs. Phone contact with JIM OTT. He advises he is working at University Hospital, 543-3483.
- 191 DET. KEPPEL has talked with Oregon and RCMP, Kamloops, to put Oregon missing together, due to description.
- 192 1020 hrs. Phone call to LT. MURPHY, SPD. Meeting cancelled - to be set up for Tuesday or Wednesday.
- 193 1205 hrs. Received a phone call from Inspector CHRIS SULLIVAN, San Francisco P.D., with information on a rapo, [REDACTED] DOB 8/[REDACTED]/41; information sheet given to KEPPEL.
- 194 1:00 PM Personal contact with PHIL KILLIEN, our unit discussed case.
- 195 2:33 hrs. Phone contact with CHIEF DARBY, Renton P.D. regarding SILVIA VALINT citation. Can't find any records. Found juvenile citation - taken care of - pick up green copy, KEPPEL.
- 196 8/6/74 7:55 hrs. JIM OTT called in discussing development of case.
- 197 0855 hrs. Phone contact with MRS. ROSE (NASLUND's mother). [REDACTED] used to give DENISE ride around the block. [REDACTED] - always knew about Banditos. Stopped trying to take DENISE out.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 15 OF |

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 5

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- She wouldn't go. [redacted] rode with Banditos, 14th SW.
- 198 0931 hrs. Meeting with SPD, BILL BAUGHMAN, GEORGE CUTHILL, regarding missing persons, Lake Sammamish. Gave CUTHILL mugs and information packet on Napa Valley Group.
- 199 1100 hrs. Received phone contact with CAROL HASMAN, Juvenile Court. She expressed her displeasure with LOUIS JONES and Comm. She called representative RICHARD BUCKLAND, who offered assistance. Inquired about 1) occult - 2) white slavery, 3) psychic. EA 3-9500 X 372. Would like a call back.
- 200 8/6/74 1130 hrs. DR. BLACKBURN called to discuss case. Will attempt to get photo of blouse and forward to us. Advised of contact with Juvenile Court and that RICHARD BUCKLAND had offered assistance.
- 201 1140 hrs. MRS. HASMAN called back to further discuss problems. Advised her I had talked with DR. BLACKBURN and he was receptive to a call from the Juvenile Court.
- 202 1237 hrs. MRS. HASMAN called and reported she had talked with DR. BLACKBURN. She reports that LOUIS JONES will be asked to stop and do nothing unless it is cleared through King County Police. Also, the doctor wanted to know if we would be insulted if he attempts to get the FBI involved.
- 203 1:15 hrs. Meeting with SPD, BUD JELBERG. Exchanged information. Copy of the Syracuse, N.Y. case.
- 204 3:15 hrs. SGT. BAYS called from Comm. Center. Received a call regarding found body, KINGSTON area.
- 205 3:20 hrs. Kitsap Co. S/O, 876-4441. Will check out, and recontact. Advised him that SPD and us want to look in if it is a body.
- 206 3:25 hrs. Notified SPD, LT. MURPHY, EM 2-0432, #66, JU 3-2340. I will notify him upon return call from Kitsap.
- 207 Returned call to EA 9-1981- No answer. PAULINE requested to get address EA 9-1981. Phone at 1420 24th Ave. A caller identified herself as JEWELL MACRHS; names given that saw decomposed body: FRANK SULLIVAN, BILL GEORGE, IVAN GEORGE.
- 207 3:44 hrs. Phone contact with SGT. BEASON. He will cover 1420 24th Ave. to check out caller, and get back to me.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 16 OF |

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 5

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 208 8/6/74 3:46 hrs. Called LT. MURPHY and relayed information about complainant. 1420 24th Ave. - registered to JEWELL MAKRIS or JEWELL MORRIS, Phone EA 9-1981 listed to LORELE DONALDSON. Now GRANVILLE CHESTER, changed 7/2/73; was LORELEI GREER.
- 209 Number 297-3270 bad number. BOB JONES 297-3770, GENE JONES 297-2798 - FRANK SULLIVAN, saw decomposed female body.
- 210 4:40 PM GEORGE CUTHILL, SPD requested a call Snoquamish Indian Reservation - 24th Ave. - complainant left.
- 211 8/7/74 7:50 AM Meeting with SGT. PHILLIPS - discussed realignment of personnel. Reviewed incoming leads and paper.
- 212 Phone contact with LOIS JONES wanting a meeting - referred to LT. KRASKE.
- 213 Referred MRS. HASMAN, who wants a meeting, to LT. KRASKE.
- 214 1:14 PM JIM OTT called to discuss case. Is working with a man meditating. See all the girls alive, in poor health, and JAN was taken to help them.
- 215 2:30 hrs. CAROLYN MURPHY came to the office to discuss her astrologist charts. Session taped. MRS. CAROL MURPHY, 3725 S. 188th, CH 2-1394.
- 216 2:10 Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN and discussed case. He has made an illustration of JAN's blouse.
- 217 8/8/74 Reviewed paper, incoming leads. Discussed minor problem with photo lab.
- 218 Phone contact with GEORGE CUTHILL, SPD. He requests a 5" x 7" photo of victims.
- 219 DUNN & KEPPEL - New flyer prepared and taken to printer by DET. KEPPEL. 1,000 copies.
- 220 Phone contact with JIM OTT. He called in several license numbers, given to Officer LUNDINE to check out.
- 221 Took 10 copies of flyer on OTT and the 5x7 copies, 2 each of missing girls.
- 222 JIM OTT came to office to pick up pictures for a flyer, the Comm. is putting out.

PAGE 17
 OF

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 223 8/9/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming leads. Discussed day's assignments with SGT. PHILLIPS.
- 224 Meeting with LT. NICKLE. Case discussed. Phone contact with JIM OTT - case discussed. Meeting with LT. KRASKE to discuss case development and detective assignments.
- 225 Phone conversation with CAPT H. SWINDLER and LT. MURPHY of SPD.
- 226 8/12/74 Meeting with LT. KRASKE. Discussed case and incoming leads. Phone contact with SGT. PHILLIPS.
- 227 1030 hrs. Meeting K.C.Y.C. Present were JIM OTT, PHIL KILLIEN, RON HASMAN, JONES, DR. BLACKBURN and BILL FOUSE.
- 228 Suggestions: Underground papers; up the reward on the bike; general mailing. Property check; bike awareness; FBI; and their involvement; personal appeal - to perpetrator, Western States and hospitals.
- 228 JAN didn't have wallet, credit cards, & bank account. No cards. Checkbook home - none missing.
- 229 Youth Center, & Comm. - posters and color spots - wider c.
- 230 1300 hrs. Contacted with JONES & FOUSE in H&R.
- 231 1600 hrs. Personal contact with MRS. ROSE at her residence to return NASLUND's purse and contents.
- 232 8/13/74 Reviewed incoming leads & paper.
- 233 0800 hrs. Meeting with GEORT CUTHILL, SPD, to discuss case.
- 234 Meeting with LT. KRASKE - information exchanged.
- 235 Meeting with MORN STEPHENSON, FBI, information exchanged.
- 236 9:50 hrs. Phone contact with JIM OTT, information exchanged.
- 237 2:50 hrs. Phone contact with DET. KEPPEL, H&R.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 18
 OF

ORIGINAL

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 238 3:00 hrs. Attend roll-call meeting, Pct. #3.
 Discussed missing cases.
- 239 8/14/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming leads & exchanged
 information with unit.
- 240 0831 hrs. Contacted NASLUND's mother, MRS. ROSE.
 Exchanged information.
- 241 0944 hrs. Phone contact with LOIS JONES. She
 will supply a razor JAN used, as well as bringing a sample paint
 square - posters ready to mail.
- 242 2:00 PM Det. CUTHILL, SPD, came over to exchange
 information.
- 243 1505 hrs. NORMA PALLETT called. MARY KILGORE
 called LONI and told her that the first girl missing from Ellensburg
 is the sister of DENNIS RANCOURT.
- 244 KAREN GERMANI, desk clerk, took message.
 Contact Sunday 15:00 - 2300 at Renton Sheraton, home 392-3019.
 BA 7-7700.
- 245 6:00 PM KAREN really didn't understand the
 message - she wrote.
- 246 6:05 hrs. Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN
 (father of JANICE OTT). MARY, a friend, and classmater of JANICE's.
 LONI, JANICE OTT's sister; JANICE dated DENNIS RANCOURT's brother.
- 247 8/20/74 0800 hrs. Review incoming leads. Exchanged infor-
 mation with TED FONIS, SPD.
- 248 Phone contact with NASLUND's mother, MRS.
 ROSE. She explains she is getting 500 posters printed to be distribu-
 ted by truckers on the West Coast. Agreement to pass on all three
 posters. 74-81301, 74-96644 and 74-95852.
- 249 9:20 AM DR. BLACKBURN called from Spokane.
 Exchanged information. He is forwarding information he received by
 mail regarding a tip.
- 250 9:51 hrs. Phone contact with JIM OTT - exchanged
 information - he will attempt to get 500 posters by Thursday of JAN
 for distribution.
- 251 1020 hrs. Requested Staff Services to get us 500
 posters of BRENDA BAELE, 74-81301.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 19
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

- 252 8/19/74 Reviewed incoming leads.
- 253 JIM OTT came to office with razor and posters.
- 254 Projects for comm: 1) Tape incoming call or record information and forward; 2) Have PNWB record incoming phone calls to I.D. anonymous callers.
- 255 Met with LT. NICKLE and private investigator, SAL DENA, MA 3-3372, hired to enter case.
- 256 Meeting with CAPT. SWINDLER, SPD, and our unit.
- 257 Meeting with LT. NICKLE and JOE ZIMMERMAN, K.C.P.
- 258 Requested LEE HAHN to search area of Richard Rd.
- 259 8/16/74 0800 hrs. Contact with SPD, our unit.
- 260 0934 hrs. Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN.
- 261 7/28/74 7:40 PM Leads called in - if in city, SPD will follow; in County, County to follow-up.
- 262 LT. MURPHY, 1) JAN's sex psych. released; 2) Human sacrifice ([REDACTED]). LT. KRASKE - good leads in city; one of our men goes along. 3) Comm. to find missing woman. Character of missing girls.
- 263 SGT. IVON BEASON, - HEALY; ROEZICKIA.
- 264 SGT. L. RANDALL - Bike importance.
- 265 PHIL KILLIEN - Prosecutor.
- 266 Montana U - six girls missing. Lake Desire; dog dismembered. Seedy - Snohomish - Napa Valley Group. Manson - Gypsy Jokers. Exchange of film of human sacrifice. Briefing every few days - Monday 10:00 A.M. meeting.
- 267 KNUDSON - Napa Valley - pictures. RUSS AIKENSON.
- 268 8/22/74 0800 hrs. Reviewed incoming leads. DET. KEPPEL assigned to work leads east and assist Scouts on search of Factoria area.
- 269 1126 hrs. DET. KEPPEL reports search was unsuccessful for bodies.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 20 OF |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

- 270 3:08 hrs. Received a call from radio, advising MR. SEVEE found a royal blueknapsack between Fall City & Carnation on 8th NE - turn right - creek & trestle. 455-7770, Officer CHAPIN. Det. BAILY sent to check out. Pack sack empty - around ground.
- 271 4:38 hrs. Phone contact with MR. ROSE regarding posting flyers.
- 272 5:30 hrs. Pack sack - didn't check out.
- 273 9/4/74 0820 hrs. Exchanged information with CAPT. HERB SWINDLER, SPD.
- 274 1026 hrs. Phone contact with CAPT. SWINDLER, 583-2193. (NASLUND well worn shoe).
- 275 Det. GRUNDEN assigned to pick up clothing articles.
- 276 1400 hrs. Reviewed MANSON, RANCOURT, and PARK cases.
- 277 9/5/74 0809 hrs. Phone contact and information exchange with Chief Prosisie.
- 278 Detailed DET. R. GRUNDEN to deliver NASLUND's clothing to CAPT. SWINDLER, SPD.
- 279 1000 AM DETS. DUNN & KEPPEL to SPD for meeting with intelligence unit.
- 280 Phone contact with JIM OTT - information exchange.
- 281 3:15 PM Phone contact with LOIS JONES; information exchanged.
- 282 9/6/74 Phone contact with HERB SWINDLER, SPD, exchange of information.
- 283 Phone contact with DR. BLACKBURN, information exchange.
- 284 1142 hrs. Phone contact with Officer ENGSTROM; Marine Patrol requested him to check out Lake Sammamish, along water 10' from shore in lily pads; psychic sees NASLUND submerged.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE

2

OF

ORIGINAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

7 4

9 6 6 4 4

| | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

9/7/74

- 285 1125 hrs. In service.
- 286 1200 hrs. Contacted SGT. ERICKSON for details.
CAPT. MACKIE, LT. KRASKE, M. BAILY and R. GRUNDEN at the scene, also
M. BACHMEIER, SGT. MOTT, Patrolman PEACH, Issaquah P.D.
- 287 1216 hrs. WSP GROUT, S.D. - EICKOFF, G., traffic
control.
- 288 Standing by for SPD team - review state-
ments of four subjects finding skull.
- 289 1230 hrs. SPD arrived, along with van. SGT.
BEASON, TED FONIS; PAUL EBLIM, CAPT. SWINDLER and CHIEF M.D. WILSON.
- 290 1240 hrs. CRIMINALIST KAY SWEENEY arrived, briefed
RAY.
- 291 1245 hrs. Entered scene of paved road. Grunden
photographed. Bone at - 2 pieces at track; hair at intersection.
- 292 1:15 PM SPD secured.
- 293 1:45 hrs. HAHN & LUNDINE arrived to assist in
search of area.
- 294 2:10 PM KEPPEL arrived at scene.
- 295 2:45 PM Exchanged information with CAPT.
MACKIE and SGT. ERICKSON & LEE HAHN. A search will be set up for
Sunday, 9/8/74 by explorer Search & Rescue - HAHN to arrange. SGT.
ERICKSON to maintain security until 0800 hrs., when search is to
begin. HAHN referred me to LUNDINE - duty officer.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|---------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | PAGE 22 OF |

ORIGINAL

CT 046.0353.071674
000.0353.YE.YF

APB WASHINGTON

MISSING PERSON

OTT, JANICE ANNE (75 FRONT ST. S., ISSAQUAH) DOB/02-14-51, 5-00,
100 LBS., BLOND HAIR, GREEN EYES.

DESCRIPTION OF CLOTHING: POSSIBLY WEARING BLACK BIKINI SWIM SUIT
COVERED BY A WHITE KNIT PULLOVER SHIRT, LEVI CUTOFFS, BLUE AND WHITE
DECK SHOES AND A LONG YELLOW SWEATER WITH SMALL BURGANDY STRIPES.

REPORTED MISSING ON 07-15-74.

SUBJECT APPARENTLY LEFT RESIDENCE RIDING A YELLOW GIRLS 10 SPEED
BICYCLE, MAKE UNKNOWN.

IF LOCATED PLEASE CONTACT THIS DEPARTMENT.

PD ISSAQUAH BSP

198

DB 812.1933.071674
435.1935.YE.YF

APB WASHINGTON

POSSIBLE HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION

ANY RECORD OR INFORMATION....REPEAT ... ANY ... INFORMATION

KING COUNTY POLICE HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY UNIT REQUEST ANY/ALL INFORMA-
TION CONCERNING " JACKALS " MOTORCYCLE GANG AND A MEMBER
NAMED [REDACTED] (POSSIBLY AN EX-POLICEMAN UNKNOWN WHAT DEPT).

REPLY ATT. SGT. L. RANDALL/ HOMICIDE & ROBBERY UNIT KCP

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OF 46

1154

DB 814.2013.071674
437.2014.YE.YF

APB WASHINGTON

MISSING PERSON POSSIBLE FOUL PLAY

NASLUND, DENISE MARIE WF 101055 504 110 HAI/DK BRO EYE/BRO
COMPLEX/OLIVE LAST SEEN WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS DK BRO HALTER TOP
BRO SANDALS.

HAS BEEN KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH MOTORCYCLE GANGS.
DISAPPEARED FROM LAKE SAMAMISH STATE PARK 7/14/74. VEH WITH PERSONAL
ID LEFT BEHIND.

ANY INFO APPRECIATED REFER OUR CASE 74-95852

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 46

1156

T.YE.YF
APB WASHINGTON

CANCELTION MISSING PERSON..... MSG 814 INCORECTLY WORDED....
DELETE LINEHAS BEEN KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH MOTORCYCLE GANGS...

CORRECTED MESSAGE NOW READS AS FOLLOWS.....

T.YE.YF
APB WASHINGTON

MISSING PERSON POSSIBLE FOUL PLAY

NASLUND, DENISE MARIE WF 101055 504 110 HAI/DK BRO EYE/BRO
COMPLEX/OLIVE LAST SEEN WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS DK BRO HALTER TOP
BRO SANDALS.

DISAPPEARED FROM LAKE SAMAMISH STATE PARK 07-14-74. VEH WITH
PERSONAL ID LEFT BEHIND.

ANY IFO APPRECIATED. REFER OUR CASE 74-95852

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 46

DB 815.2030.071674

SENT TO YE.YF

J 815

DB 815.2038 71674
438.2040.YE.YF

APB WASHINGTON

CANCELATION MISSING PERSON..... MSG 814 INCORRECTLY WORDED....
DELETE LINEHAS BEEN KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH MOTORCYCLE GANGS...

CORRECTED MESSAGE NOW READS AS FOLLOWS.....

T.YE.YF

APB WASHINGTON

MISSING PERSON POSSIBLE FOUL PLAY

NASLUND, DENISE MARIE WF 121255 504 110 HAI/DK BRO EYE/BRO
COMPLEX/OLIVE LAST SEEN WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS DK BRO HALTER TOP
BRO SANDALS.

DISAPPEARED FROM LAKE SAMANISH STATE PARK, 07-14-74. VEH WITH
PERSONAL ID LEFT BEHIND.

ANY INFO APPRECIATED. REFER OUR CASE 74-95852

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 46

T.YE.YF
APB WASHINGTON

MISSING PERSON POSSIBLE FOUL PLAY

NASLUND, DENISE MARIE WF 121255 504 110 HAI/DK BRO EYE/BRO
COMPLEX/OLIVE LAST SEEN WEARING CUT OFF SHORTS DK BRO HALTER TOP
BRO SANDALS.

HAS BEEN KNOWN TO ASSOCIATE WITH MOTORCYCLE GANGS.
DISAPPEARED FROM LAKE SAMANISH STATE PARK 7/14/74. VEH WITH PERSONAL
ID LEFT BEHIND.

ANY INFO APPRECIATED REFER OUR CASE 74-95852

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 46

DB 814.2013.071674

SENT TO YE.YF

T.YE.YF
APB WASHINGTON

POSSIBLE HOMICIDE INVESTIGATION

ANY RECORD OR INFORMATION.....REPEAT ... ANY ...INFORMATION

KING COUNTY POLICE HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY UNIT REQUEST ANY/ALL INFORMATION CONCERNING " JACKALS " MOTORCYCLE GANG AND A MEMBER NAMED [REDACTED] (POSSIBLY AN EX-POLICEMAN UNKNOWN WHAT DEPT).

REPLY ATT. SGT. L. RANDALL/ HOMICIDE & ROBBERY UNIT KCP

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE OP 46

DB 812.1933.371674

SENT TO YE.YF

T-812

YE.YF
FBI WASHINGTON

*****MISSING PERSONS-FOUL PLAY SUSPECTED*****

1. OTT, JANICE ANN W/F DOB/921451 5' 122 LBS. BLONDE HAIR
GREEN EYES.
2. NASLUND, DENISE MARIE W/F DOB/611055 5'4" 110 LBS. DRK BRO
HAIR BRO EYES.

THESE GIRLS MISSING FROM SAMMANISH STATE PARK, KING COUNTY.

FIVE DIFFERENT FEMALES WERE APPROACHED AT DIFFERENT TIMES BY A WHITE
MALE, 24 TO 25 YRS. OF AGE, 5'8", 155 TO 165 LBS., SANDY BLONDE HAIR,
NECK LENGTH IN BACK, WAVY, HALF-WAY OVER THE EARS, SUBJ. HAD MED.
BUILD, MED. COMPLEXION. POSSIBLY WEARING WHITE "T" SHIRT, WHITE
TRUNKS, WHITE SOCKS, AND WHITE TENNIS SHOES.

THE SUSPECT'S APPROACH WAS THAT HE HAD HURT HIS LEFT ARM, HE WAS
WEARING A SLING OR CAST, AND REQUESTED THE GIRLS TO ASSIST HIM
WITH LOADING OR LAUNCHING HIS SAIL BOAT. ONE GIRL WALKED TO
THE PARKING LOT WITH HIM TO A BRONZE-BROWN METALLIC VW BUG.
WHEN THE BOAT WASN'T AT THE CAR, SHE RETURNED TO MEET HER PARTY.
HE WORKED THE PARK FROM APPROXIMATELY 12:00 NOON TO 4:30 P.M.,
07/14/74, AT WHICH TIME APPROXIMATELY 40,000 PEOPLE WERE IN
ATTENDANCE.

FLYER WILL BE MAILED 07/22/74 WITH COMPOSITE PICTURE OF SUSPECT.

SO KING COUNTY SEATTLE WASHINGTON OP. 53

DB 940.1700.072074

SENT TO YE.YF

FILE

Sgt. Randall
Horne
Kobb
940

T. WNAW. WAKCS0000. OR, CA, ID.
TXT

898 WAKCS0000 7-19-74
APB WASHINGTON OREGON IDAHO AND CALIFORNIA
ATTN-PATROL AND DETECTIVES RE* MISSING PERSONS
FOLLOW-UP TO MISSING PERSONS JANICE OTT AND DENISE HASLUND
SUSPECT VEHICLE- NEWLY PAINTED METALIC BROWN VOLKSWAGON BUG.
REQUEST ANY INFORMATION REGARDING PREVIOUS SUSPECT DESCRIPTION
DRIVING SUSPECT VOLKSWAGON.
REF- HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY UNIT
KING CO CASES 74-96844 AND 74-95052
SO SEATTLE WASHINGTON RP

DB 900.1433.071974

SENT TO WNAW

FILE

900

A.P.B.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
RECORDS AND COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
TELETYPE MESSAGE FORM

MSG # 899 WAKCS0000 DATE 7/19/74 TIME 1300 CASE NO. 74-95852
74-96644

YE.4F OR.CA.ID.

ADDRESSEE APB WASH. OREGON, IDAHO ATTN: PATROL & DETECTIVES
CALIFORNIA (Department, City & State) (Person or Division, if appl.)

PRIMARY MISSING PERSONS SECONDARY _____ REF _____
(Crime) (Prev msg, Case #, Etc.)

SUBJECT'S NAME/ALIASES _____

RACE _____ SEX _____ AGE _____ DOB _____ HEIGHT _____ WEIGHT _____

HAIR _____ EYES _____ COMPLEX _____ WEARS GLASSES YES() NO ()

WEARING _____

MARKS/SCARS/TATOOS: _____

FBI # _____ KING. CO # _____ OTHER _____
(Specify Dept.)

DRIVING _____
(State) (License) (Color) (Year, Make, Body Type) (ID #)

MESSAGE TEXT: Be brief; include M.O., time date, location, where and when subject last seen, warrant, bail, extradition, direction of travel as applicable. Stolen property must be listed.

FOLLOW UP TO MISSING PERSONS JAVIER OTT & DENISE MASLUND

SUSPECT VEHICLE NEWLY PAINTED METALIC BROWN
VOLKSWAGON BUG.

REQUEST ANY INFORMATION REGARDING ~~SUSPECT~~ PREVIOUS SUBJECT DESCRIPTION
DRIVING SUSPECT VOLKSWAGON

IN REPLY REFER TO HOMICIDE / ROBBERY Unit CASE # 74-96644
74-95852
(Officer and/or Division)

APPROVED BY: _____

DB 899.1423.871974
713.1424.WN.YE.YF
AM. WAKCS0000. OR. CA. ID.
TXI

899 WAKCS0000 7-19-74
APB WASHINGTON OREGON IDAHO AND CALIFORNIA
ATTN- PATROL AND DETECTIVES RE: MISSING PERSONS
FOLLOW-UP TO MISSING PERSONS JANICE OTT AND DENISE WASLUND
SUSPECT VEHICLE- NEWLY PAINTED METALIC BROWN VOLKSWAGON BUS.
REQUEST ANY INFORMATION REGARDING PREVIOUS SUSPECT DESCRIPTION
DRIVING SUSPECT VOLKSWAGON.
REF- HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY UNIT
KING CO CASES 74-96844 AND 74-99852
SO SEATTLE WASHINGTON RP

Copy
1412
FILE

T. UN.YE.YFAN. JAKCS0070. OR. CA. ID.
TXT

899 JAKCS0000 7-19-74
APB WASHINGTON OREGON IDAHO AND CALIFORNIA
ATTN- PATROL AND DETECTIVES RE: MISSING PERSONS
FOLLOW-UP TO MISSING PERSONS JANICE OTT AND DENISE HASLUND
SUSPECT VEHICLE- NEWLY PAINTED METALIC BROWN VOLKS WAGON BUG.
REQUEST ANY INFORMATION REGARDING PREVIOUS SUSPECT DESCRIPTION
DRIVING SUSPECT VOLKSWAGON.
REF- HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY UNIT
KING CO CASES 74-96644 AND 74-95852
SO SEATTLE WASHINGTON RP

DB 899.1423.871974

SENT TO UN.YE.YF

File

7899

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: PRECINCTS 2, 3 and
 North Bend
FROM: HOMICIDE AND ROBBERY UNIT: 1c
SUBJECT: JANICE OTT'S BICYCLE

DATE: August 7, 1974

VIA: _____

Our unit received an anonymous call from a woman who stated that JANICE OTT's bicycle is possibly at the north end of Beaver Lake. She also mentioned two other lakes, Pine Lake and Yellow Lake. She refused to give any more information.

Please have patrol officers working in these areas be aware of this information. The bicycle is described as follows:

"TIGER" Brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow paint; racing-type handlebars, wrapped with black vinyl dual control handbrakes (center pull type); narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl. Possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat. Length of this bar is 19". Tires are 27" x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " gumwall, mounted on chrome rims. Fork is chrome plated 12" from axel extending up the fork. Accessories include kick-stand and possibly a red reflector on rear. This bike has no fenders.

KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE

SEATTLE, WA 98104

MISSING PERSON

JANICE ANNE OTT (23)

D.O.B. 2/14/51, 100 lbs., shoulder-length blonde hair, and green eyes.

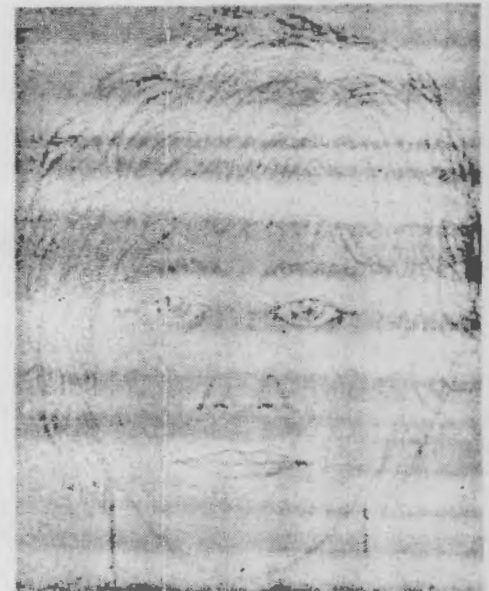
JANICE was last seen wearing cut-off jeans, a white shirt tied in front and a dark colored knapsack. She was wearing a dark colored bikini under the above clothing.

JANICE left her residence in Issaquah at approximately 11:30 A.M. on July 14, 1974 (Sunday) on a yellow girls 10-speed bicycle "TIGER" brand. She left a note for her girlfriend stating she was going to Lake Sammamish State Park. While at the park, according to witnesses, she was approached by a man who asked her for assistance to load a boat on his car. She was last seen walking toward the parking lot of the park, pushing her bike, with the man, at approximately 12:30 P.M.

The man is in his mid to late 20's, 5'7" to 5'8", 160 lbs., neck-length brown hair, slight English accent, and was wearing white boxer-style shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. He was wearing a sling on his left arm. His car is possibly a Volkswagen (Bug design) painted an unusual medium shade of brown.

DESCRIPTION OF BIKE: "TIGER" Brand, 10-speed, girls model, yellow paint; racing-type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl dual control handbrakes (center pull type); narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl. Possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat. Length of this bar is 19". Tires are 27"x1½" gumwall mounted on chrome rims. Fork is chrome plated 12" from axle extending up the fork. Accessories include kickstand and possibly a red reflector on rear. This bike has no fenders.

Any information regarding either JANICE, or the man, should be directed to the KING COUNTY POLICE, Homicide and Robbery Unit, Phone (206) 344-3883.



KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE

SEATTLE, WA 98104

MISSING GIRLS - DENISE NASLUND AND JANICE OTT

A Medium from Washington D.C. was contacted about the cases and had an impression about the individual responsible for the girls' disappearance, as well as his house and vehicle which are noted below:

HOUSE: The Medium saw a very quaint gingerbread-type house constructed in the 1920's on a hill, 1,000' from the road. The color of the house was painted yellow with brown trim. It had a small front porch. It had a globe-type light hanging on a chain 6-7' long on the front porch. It had a swing couch in bad condition also on the front porch. The house was located on a secondary road in the country not too far outside Seattle. At this point, the Medium saw the number "47". He didn't know what it implied. There is a mailbox at the roadside that is homemade and looks like a birdhouse. The number "137" is on the mailbox.

MAIL-BOX:

There is a silo in the rear and to the right of the house as you face the front of the house. The color of the dome on the silo is red; the rest of the silo is light colored. There may be other buildings in the rear of the house that cannot be seen. The most unusual feature of the house is that it has four (4) chimneys.

JANICE OTT's bicycle is at the house, and is a yellow "TIGER" girl's frame ten-speed with gumwall tires and the serial #P-290.

VEHICLE: The type of car that is seen at the house is an American-made car, probably a Ford station wagon, and light colored. The glass on the left tail light is broken.

SUSPECT: The Medium described the man that was with JANICE as being in his late 20's or early 30's. He has blond short hair, a good build, and he saw blue jeans.

IF ANY INFORMATION IS DEVELOPED FROM THIS BULLETIN, PLEASE CONTACT THE HOMICIDE & ROBBERY UNIT, 206-344-7557.

KING COUNTY COURTHOUSE SEATTLE, WA 98104

MISSING PERSON

JANICE ANNE OTT (23)

D.O.B. 2/14/51, 5'0", 100 lbs., Shoulder-length blonde hair, green eyes.

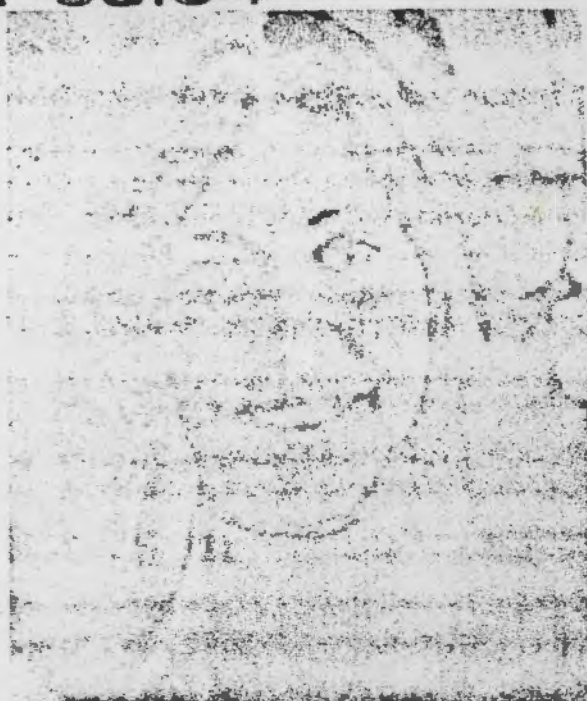
JANICE was last seen wearing cut-off jeans, a white shirt tied in front and a dark colored knapsack. She was wearing a dark colored bikini under the above clothing.

JANICE left her residence in Issaquah at approximately 11:30 A.M. on July 14, 1974 (Sunday) on a yellow girls 10-speed bicycle "TIGER" brand. She left a note for her girlfriend stating she was going to Lake Sammamish State Park. While at the park, according to witnesses, she was approached by a man who asked her for assistance to load a boat on his car. She was last seen walking toward the parking lot of the park, pushing her bike, with the man, at approximately 12:30 P.M.

The man is in his mid to late 20's, 5'7" to 5'8", 160 lbs., neck-length brown hair parted on the L-side, athletic build and dark tan. He was wearing a cast on his left arm extending from his wrist up over his elbow. He spoke with a slight English accent, and was wearing white boxer-style shorts, a white "T" shirt and white tennis shoes. His car is possibly a Volkswagen, (Bug design), painted an unusual med. shade of brown.

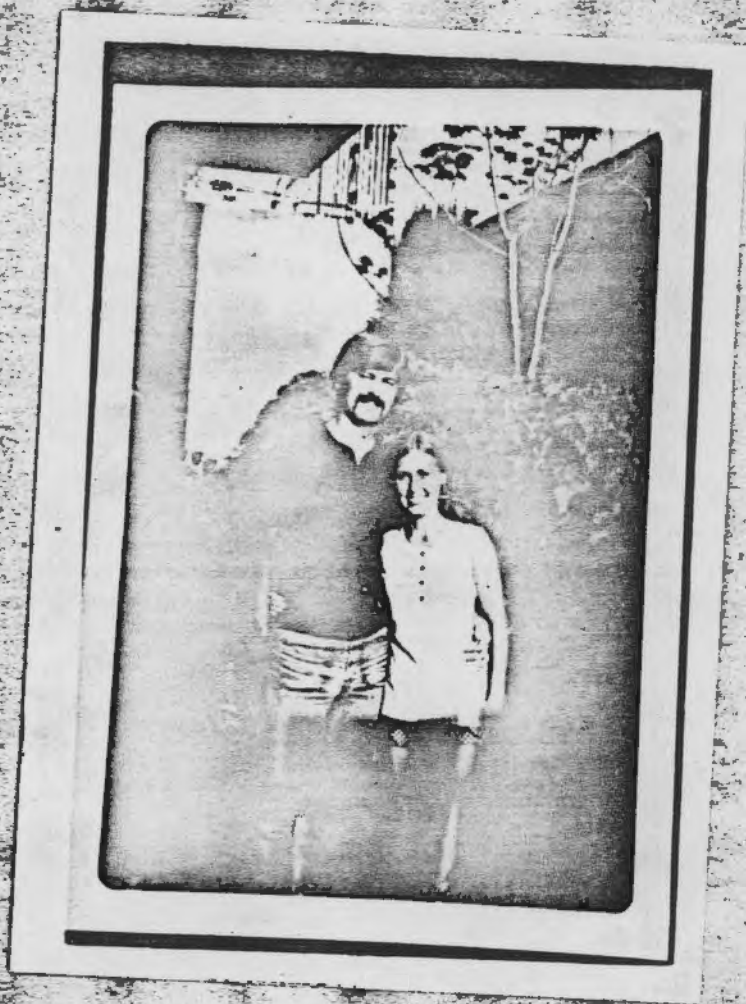
Any information regarding either JANICE, or the man, should be directed to the KING COUNTY POLICE, Homicide and Robbery Unit, Phone (206) 344-3883.

DESCRIPTION OF BIKE: "TIGER" Brand, 10 speed, girls model, yellow paint; Racing type handlebars wrapped with black vinyl dual control handbrakes (center pull type); narrow seat covered with quilted black vinyl. Possible serial number P-290 stamped on bottom of crankcase or right side of vertical bar extending from crankcase to seat. Length of this bar is 19". Tires are 27"x1 1/2" gumwall mounted on chrome rims. Fork is chrome plated 12" from axel extending up the fork. Accessories include kickstand and possibly a red reflector on rear. This bike has no fenders.

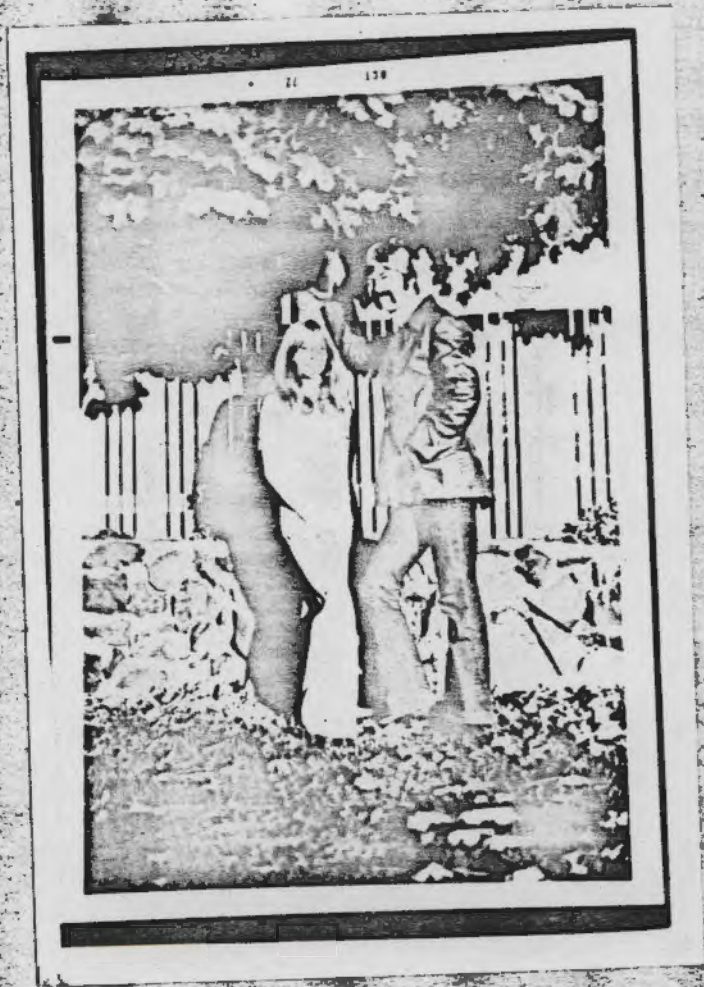


ORIGINAL

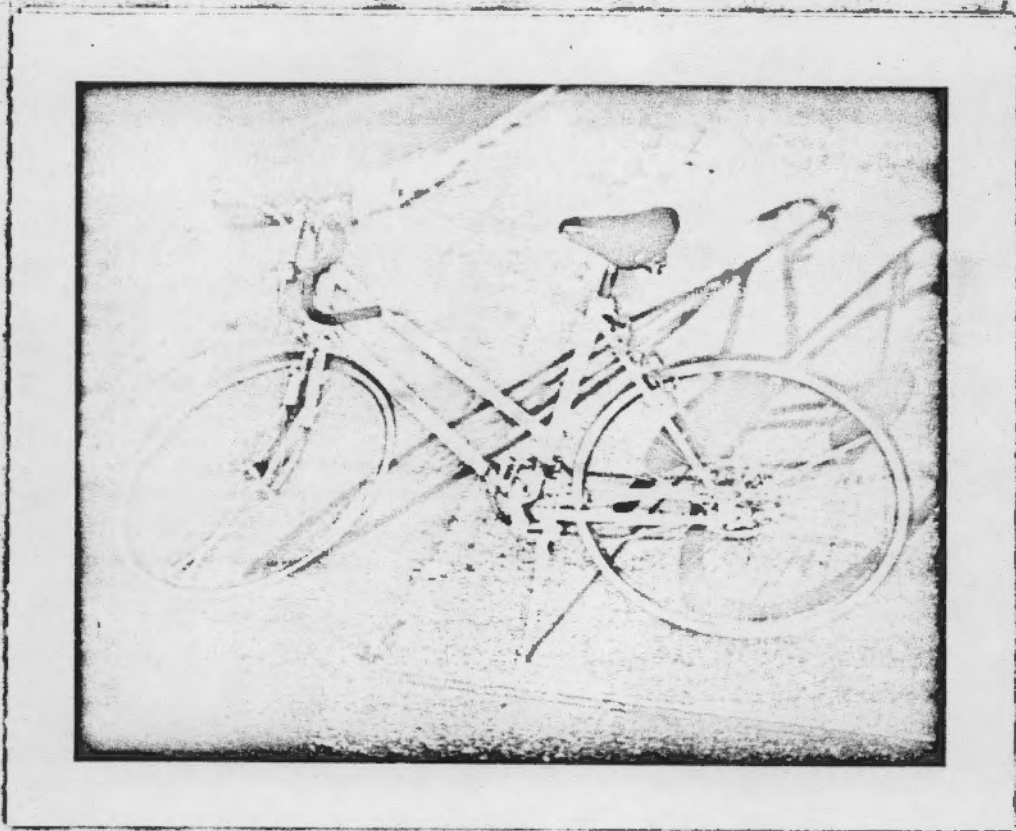
70-84444











CS# 74-37510

Quilted blk. vinyl narrow seat.

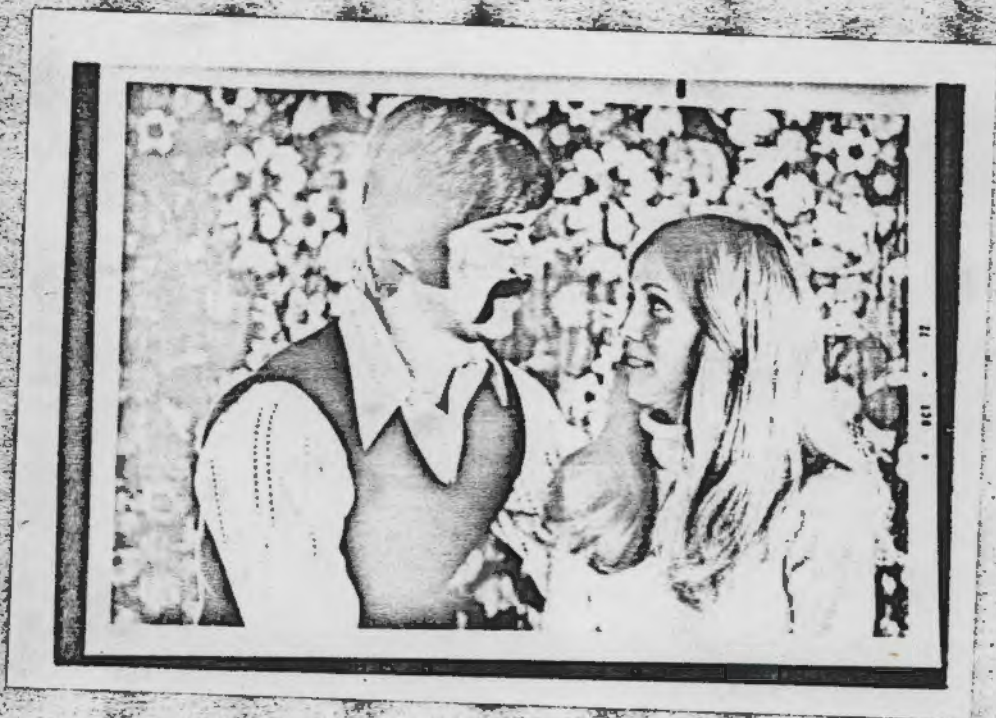
Pess. Srl. # P-290 stamped bottom of crank-
case or rt. side of vertical bar extending
from crankcase to seat.

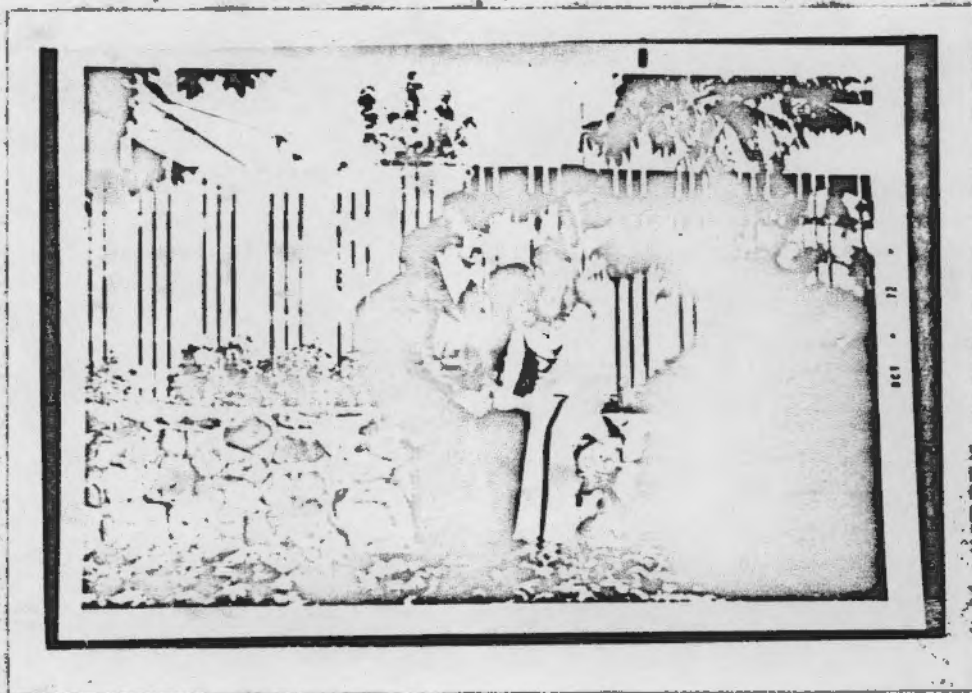
Fork chrome-plated 12" from axel.

HANDLE FOR PROCESSING

ORIGINAL

74.96644









7-24-74

"TED" PROFILE

- 1) Predator
- 2) Loner - see definition
- 3) Juvenile Sex offense
- 4) Has a record - not the 1st time
- 5) Chronic sex-offender
- 6) Aggressive heterosexual adult offender
- 7) Might have girl friends
- 8) Probably has been married
- 9) Peeper
- 10) M.O. on sex offenders
- 11) Sexual psychopath
- 12) Not a druger
- 13) Usually steals an object from a victim
- 14) SADO-MASOCHIST
- 15) COMBAT-DUTY, IN VIET-NAM

4% OF SEX OFFENDERS LOOK
LIKE IT! THE REST ARE
NORMAL LOOKING..

"HOME FROM WAR"
BOOK



WORDS: LAUNCH ?
RACKET ?

ORIGINAL

74-96644



CLOTHING -

WHITE GYM BOXER TYPE SHORTS (WHITE

SHIRT - MESH PULLOVER

BEIGE FIELD

BURN RED OR RUST STRIPING OF SLEEVES & NECK

MOD HAIR - CURLY - MED. BROWN - UNKEPT BECAUSE OF WINDY CONDITIONS

SLENDER THIN BUILD

MED. COMPLEXION

HEIGHT 5'-10" MIN. 6'-0" MAX.

WEIGHT 145 MIN. 160 MAX.

DRAWN BY BEN SMITH

FOR D.E.A. AGENT

JERRY SNYDER

7496644

ORIGINAL

74-96644

KCP



Please take care of you. Be careful driving and be careful of other people who don't know you. I don't want anything to happen to you, for you are my source of peace of mind.

I love & miss you unmeasurably,

Jim

ORIGINAL

74-96644

4.
Call you tomorrow so I'll probably tell
you everything I put in this letter
now but it's fun to get mail - He!
Isn't that a drag it takes 5 days to
get mail - Lord longer! Someone could
open before anyone got word of it!
Whew!

I hope all is well with you,
I am as always - happy and
missing you

Love,

Jan

Jim -

I don't think you should inquire
up here for jobs. We go down there -
we need a change of pace. All will
be fine, I know! L. J.

SAT. 7-13-74

Dearest Jim,

ORIGINAL
Hello! He! I sit supping on the
delicious fruits of summer - in other
words, I am sitting in the gorgeous
warm sunshine on our front porch.
After a week of such disgusting wet
weather it has cleared off and is
glorious. He! I am sorry I did
not get to call you last night.
Went into the city about 5pm.
Had dinner at a marvelous little
Japanese hole in the wall down
in the International District. With
some friends then went to the
Seattle Center Playhouse and saw
Gilbert and Sullivan's "The
Milk and Honey" (program enclosed)

for cocktails and to 'get down with
the Brogue', a good group was
playing. I have to pick up
Bets at a friend's on Queen Anne
Stn at 2pm then we drove home.
I guess the only drawback to living
in Orangetown is the time factor
involved in commuting although other
factors far outweigh that aspect of
the situation.

Hey, how is your golf game
improving any? I laughed when
you said you 'refused' from
throwing any clubs as you know you
have from 1 to 2 dozen new ones
(balls) at home - Ick! Are there
any nice places in Riverside?

I would think that country would be
more than grand for something
like that.

So you want the truck. I know
the guy really does a number on it
huh? I guess I better get to the Old
again soon although I guess I'd
wait until I get it fixed - no use
duplicating services - He!

Well, honey, I'm going to close
for now. Not much really going on.
Bets went out to 'the farm' to help
Michael take their pig to market. I
guess I'll take my bike out to
Lake Sammamish and tan and read
and swim. Great life! I'm going to